Foreword

From the sandy wastes of the outerbanks to the upper tricklings of the Roanoke, from the broad fields of the coastal plain to the moss-draped shores of the Cape Fear came men and women to establish a college in rural Pitt County. East Carolina College, when it was founded fifty-five years ago, was destined to become the educational and cultural hub TO SERVE the eastern section of the state.

There is for every person some one scene, some one adventure, some one fiction that is the image of his hopes, of his purpose. In ancient Greek literature, two gates exist through which dreams pass; one gate is made of horn, the other of polished ivory. Dreams come shining through the gate of ivory, but illusive and ultimately disappointing. But through the gate of horn pass dreams of truth—dreams destined for reality.

East Carolina College is a portal through which we, the hopes and dreams of the states and nations, pass. We pass here in our difficult journey from the glories of childhood into the sometimes subtle, sometimes abrupt, contradictions found in the world of sustenance and love and super-bombs. But we do not pass with minds unaltered. Here we learn to see beneath the veneer, to distinguish the shadings of truth and illusion; here we become men equipped TO SERVE. Few of us will be erudite, but each of us must embody something of the ideal and be more able to confront his portion of the burden of existence.

May this, the 1962 edition of the BUCCANEER, serve as a graphic record of East Carolina College—our gate of horn.
Composed of twelve members appointed by the Governor of North Carolina and approved by the state legislature, the governing body of East Carolina College, the Board of Trustees, is responsible for the management of all the affairs of the institution subject to the applicable laws of the state.

The present Board of East Carolina College is made up of three firm presidents, two newspapermen, two attorneys, a school principal, a teacher, a banker, a congressional secretary, and one who describes herself as a housewife, but whose records show much wider interests and greater civic participation than that would suggest. Oldest in point of service is Mr. Henry Belk who has served on the Board of Trustees since September, 1945.

Formality pervades the scene as Board members, Mrs. Agnes Barrett, Administrative Secretary, and Mr. Herbert Waldrop take time from official duties to engage in a quick repartee.
Administration
Elected as the sixth president of East Carolina College by unanimous vote of the Board of Trustees, Dr. Leo W. Jenkins has in two years established a most commendable record as head of this institution. His inauguration, on May 13, 1960, marked the beginning of a period of progress for the college and the community of which it is a part.

Service on his part does not end with the college for Dr. Jenkins actively participates in numerous civic and educational organizations. The former vice-president of East Carolina is well-known as an author, an orator, an active church member, and a devoted family man.

A native of New Jersey, President Jenkins is a graduate of Rutgers University, Columbia University, and New York University.
FITZHUGH D. DUNCAN
Vice-President

Matters concerning business affairs and the over-all improvement of the college and its facilities occupy most of the time and activities of this native North Carolinian who serves as Vice-President of the college.

RUTH WHITE
Dean of Women

A graduate of the college with B.S. and M.A. degrees, Dean White has served as a counselor for female students since 1937. Though it is her task to enforce and set standards for the women students, she is respected on campus.

JAMES H. TUCKER
Dean of Student Affairs

Dr. James H. Tucker, a member of the staff since 1955, deals with self-help jobs and scholarships as well as the overall affairs of the students. In addition, Dr. Tucker serves as Chairman of the Publication Board.
ROBERT L. HOLT
Dean of Instruction

As Dean of Instruction, Dr. Holt is concerned with the supervision of course scheduling and all instructional policies in the college. It is also his duty to edit the college catalogue.

JAMES B. MALLORY
Dean of Men

Though serving as Dean of Men for only two years, Dean Mallory is well known for his concern for the well-being of the male students both on and off campus.

JOHN H. HORNE
Registrar

Throughout the five years Dr. Horne has served as Registrar, much has been done to further the acceptance program at East Carolina College. During his term, high achievement on the Scholastic Aptitude Test has become mandatory for those seeking admittance.
RALPH BRIMLEY
Director of Extension

In September, 1957, Dr. Ralph Brimley joined the administrative staff. Since that time he has developed a unified public relations program that has proven most beneficial to East Carolina College.

E. J. CARTER
Director of Graduate Studies

This former Head of the Education Department, Dr. E. J. Carter, succeeded Dr. J. K. Long as Director of Graduate Studies. The native North Carolinian received his Ph.D. from the University of North Carolina and joined the college faculty in 1950.

I. J. EDWARDS
Director of the Placement Bureau

During their last year at East Carolina, students seek aid and guidance from the Director of the Placement Bureau. Problems with future employment are handled by Mr. Edwards and staff with understanding and conscientious sincerity.
G. ALLEN NELMS
Director of Alumni

As Director of Alumni, Mr. G. Allen Nelms supervises alumni activities on campus. Also included in his numerous duties is the maintenance of files and records of former students and faculty.

MARY H. GREENE
Director of News Bureau

A personable lady who makes friends easily and who knows much news of interest among students and college faculty is Miss Mary H. Greene of the News Bureau. Among other things, the News Bureau and its director keeps hometown papers informed about student activities.

JAMES W. BUTLER
Assistant Director of Public Relations

A man of many handshakes and friendly smiles, Dr. James W. Butler is well-known to the students who enter East Carolina College. Improving relations with high schools throughout the area is one of the many duties involved with this position.
Numerous tasks are involved in the daily work of Miss Rebecca S. Starkey. As Assistant Registrar, she, along with Dr. John Horne, determine the acceptant qualities of students applying for admittance and maintains records of the students and their grades.

DAWYER D. GROSS
Director of Religious Activities

As Director of Religious Activities, Mr. Gross is associated with all student centers in the area, including the YWCA and the YMCA. This former Baptist minister attended Duke University where he received his M.A. degree.

RACHEL STEINBECK
Assistant to the Dean of Women

Known for her musical and artistic talents, Miss Steinbeck is a graduate of the college with both B.A. and M.A. degrees. Counseling, clerical, and personnel work are included in her many tasks as assistant to Dean Ruth White.
With a force of over three hundred faculty members who serve in seventeen departments, East Carolina College is noted for its outstanding instructors and departments. In this section, not only will faculty members appear individually and alphabetically, but each department will be represented by a photograph typical of it. Making its debut is the BUCCANEER Faculty Citations honoring a few of the many outstanding college faculty members.
ADAMS, LOUISE, B.S., M.A.
Assistant Professor—English Department
ADAMS, FRANCIS R., JR., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor—English Department
ALLEN, CECIL H., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor—Psychology Department
ATKESON, JOHN C., JR., B.A., M.A.
Instructor—Social Studies Department
BAILEY, DONALD E., B.S., M.Ed.
Instructor—Science Department
BAKER, GEORGE, B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Instructor—Social Studies Department
BAKER, CAPT. JAY E., B.A.
Assistant Professor—Department of Air Science
BALL, RUBY CLAIRE, B.S., M.Ed.
Instructor—Art Department
BATTEN, JAMES W., A.B., M.A., Ed.D.
Associate Professor—Education Department
BATTEN, SARA, A.B., M.S., in L.S.
Instructor—Library Science Department
BEACH, EARL E., B.M., M.A.
Professor—Music Department Director
BING, KENNETH L., A.B., M.A., Ed.D.
Professor—Industrial Arts Director
BOND, AUSTIN D., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor—Science Department
BOONE, JACK, B.S., M.A.
Associate Professor—Physical Education Department
BORTHWICK, DON R., B.S., M.A.
Instructor—School of Business
BRANDON, DOROTHY, B.S., C.P.A.
Assistant Professor—School of Business

AFROTC Cadets, in a moment of leisure, gather in the cadet lounge of the Department of Air Science.

Professor Metz Gordley of the Art Department instructs a student on the application of tempera paints.
Carol Euler is caught in the act of the incorrect method of making an erasure on the typewriter in a typing lab of the School of Business.

Tom Evans works on a sculpture for his senior art exhibit in the sculpture and ceramic workshop in the basement of the North Cafeteria.
Mrs. Elsie Eagan refers to the teaching aids used widely by the Education Department.

Mr. Claude Garren advises an English major as to the suggested courses of study for the coming quarter.
DAUGHERTY, STELLA, A.B., M.A.
Instructor—Mathematics Department

DAVIS, DAVID R., A.B., A.M., Ph.D.
Professor—Mathematics Department Director

DAVIS, GRAHAM, B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—Science Department

DAVIS, JOHN B., JR., B.S., M.A.
Associate Professor—Mathematics Department

DAVIS, VERA B., A.B., M.A.
Assistant Professor—Mathematics Department

DAWSON, C. COLTON, B.S., M.A.
Associate Professor—School of Business

DEBTER, OUIDA C., B.S., M.A.
Assistant Professor—School of Business

DEMPSEY, AUDREY V., A.B., M.A., Ed.D.
Professor—School of Business

DERRICK, J. O., A.B., M.S.
Professor—Science Department

DERRICK, MILDRED H., B.S., M.A.
Assistant Professor—Mathematics Department

DEWAR, THADYS J., A.B., M.A.
Assistant Professor—School of Business

DIXON, CALVERT R., B.S., M.S., Ed.S.
Associate Professor—Psychology Department

DOUGHERTY, MABEL E., B.S., M.S.
Assistant Professor—Home Economics Department

DRAKE, ELIZABETH, B.S., M.S.
Assistant Professor—Music Department

DROZE, W. H., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor—Social Studies Department

DURHAM, W. EDMUND, A.B., M.Mus.Ed., Ph.D.
Professor—Music Department

DURHAM, WILLIAM H., B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Professor—School of Business

EAGAN, ELSIE SIMPSON, A.B., M.A.
Assistant Professor—Education Department

EBBS, JOHN D., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—English Department

EDENS, RUBY E., B.S., M.A.
Assistant Professor—School of Business

EISEMAN, BYRON M., JR., B.S., LL.B.
Instructor—School of Business

ELLEN, JOHN C., B.A., A.B.J., M.A., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor—Social Studies Department

ELLER, FRANK W., A.B., M.A., Ed.D.
Professor—Science Department

ELLIS, LENA C., A.B., B.S., M.A.
Associate Professor—School of Business

EMERSON, HORTON W., JR., B.S., Ph.D.
Instructor—Social Studies Department

ENGLE, NANENE, B.A., M.A.T.
Instructor—Art Department

ESCALONA, JULIA E., B.S., M.A.
Instructor—Foreign Language Department

EVANS, VIRGINIA, B.S.
Instructor—Library Science Department

EVERETT, GROVER W., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor—Science Department

EVERETT, NELL C., B.S., M.A.
Instructor—English Department

FAHRNER, ALVIN A., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor—Social Studies Department

FERRELL, HENRY C., JR., A.B., M.A.
Instructor—Social Studies Department
FINCH, ALTON V., B.S., M.A.  
Associate Professor—School of Business

FLEMING, JAMES L., B.S., M.A.  
Professor—Foreign Language Department Director

FULLER, FRANK G., B.S., M.A., Ed.D.  
Professor—Education Department

GARREN, CLAUDE, A.B., M.A.  
Assistant Professor—English Department

GERO, SAL, A.B., M.E.  
Instructor—Physical Education Department

GOODMAN, MARY, A.B., M.A.  
Instructor—English Department

GORDLEY, TRAN, B.F.H., M.F.A.  
Associate Professor—Art Department

GRABER, RUTH A., B.S., M.S.  
Instructor—Music Department

GRAHAM, JUNE M., B.S., M.B.E.  
Instructor—School of Business

GRATE, WILLIAM H., A.B., A.M., Ph.D.  
Instructor—English Department

GRAY, WELLINGTON B., B.S., M.A., Ed.D.  
Professor—Art Department Director

GREENE, MARY H., A.B., M.A.  
Associate Professor—English Department

GRIGSBY, LOIS, A.B., M.A.  
Associate Professor—English Department

HAIGWOOD, THOMAS J., B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
Professor—Industrial Arts Department

HARDISON, JANICE G., B.S., M.A.  
Instructor—English Department

Dr. Fred Martin and lab assistant Diana Cannady succor a beginning language student in getting acquainted with the laboratory procedures of the Foreign Language Department.

Coeds locate points on the globe in connection with an assignment for a course in the Geography Department.
Mr. Ralph Steele of the Health and Physical Education Department lectures on the human anatomy to a freshman health class.

Childhood study and observation is but a portion of the training offered by the Home Economics Department.

Faculty

HARRISON, ALICE M., A.B., M.S., Ph.D.
Instructor—School of Business

HARRISON, WILLIAM A., Tsgt, USAF
Personnel Supervisor—Department of Air Science

HART, CAROL ANN, B.S., M.A.
Assistant Professor—School of Business

HART, WILLIAM S., B.S., M.S.
Instructor—School of Business

HAYES, DONALD H., B.M.S., M.A.
Associate Professor—Music Department

HEATH, CECIL A., B.S.
Instructor—Health and Physical Education Department

HELMS, MARY C., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor—Science Department

HELMS, R. M., A.B., M.S., D.Ed.
Professor—Science Department

HIORTSVANG, CARL, B.A., B.Mus., D.S.M.
Associate Professor—Music Department

HOGAN, GAY, A.B., M.Ed.
Instructor—Health and Physical Education Department

HOLMES, KEITH D., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor—Education Department

HORTON, JAMES M., JR., B.S., M.A.
Instructor—Science Department

HOWELL, SUE C., A.B., M.S.
Assistant Professor—School of Business

HOWELL, WILLIAM W., A.B., M.S.
Professor—School of Business

JACKSON, BERNARD R., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—Education Department

JACOBSON, LEON, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—Art Department
JEFFREYS, DONALD B., B.S., M.A.
Assistant Professor—Science Department

JENKINS, ANTOINETTE S., A.B., M.A.
Assistant Professor—English Department

JENKINS, EDGAR B., A.B., M.S., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—English Department

JOHNSON, FRANK D., B.S., M.S.
Instructor—Mathematics Department

JOHNSON, F. MILAM, B.S., M.A.
Associate Professor—Mathematics Department

JONES, DOUGLAS R., A.B., M.A., Ed.D.
Professor—Education Department Director

JORGENSEN, N. M., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Professor—Health and Physical Education Department Director

KILPATRICK, RACHEL H., A.B., A.M., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—English Department

KOON, ERVIN E., Tsgt., USAF
Supply Officer—Department of Air Science

LABAUME, CATHERINE
Assistant Professor—Foreign Language Department

LAMIE, RUTH, B.S., M.S.
Assistant Professor—Home Economics Department

LANIER, GENE D., B.S., M.S.
Instructor—Library Science Department

LARSEN, TORA M., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor—School of Business

LeCONTE, JOSEPH N., A.B., M.S., Ph.D.
Professor—Science Department

LEDBETTER, GORMAN W., A.B., M.B.A.
Instructor—School of Business

LEITH, ROBERT W., B.S., M.S.
Assistant Professor—Industrial Arts Department

LOWE, VELMA W., B.S., M.S.
Assistant Professor—School of Business

LOWRY, JEAN, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor—Geography Department

McDANIELS, JESSE L., A.B., M.A.
Instructor—School of Business

McGRATH, HAROLD M., A.B., M.A.
Assistant Professor—School of Business

MAILMAN, MARTIN, B.M., M.M., Ph.D.
Resident Composer—Music Department

MANN, SALLIE E., B.S., M.A.
Instructor—Library Science Department

MARTIN, FRED C., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—Foreign Language Department

MARTIN, GEORGE C., JR., B.E., A.M., Ph.D.
Professor—Geography Department

MARTINEZ, RAY H., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—Health and Physical Education Department

MARTOCCIA, C.T., A.B., M.S., Ph.D.
Instructor—Psychology Department

MATTHEIS, FLOYD E., B.S., M.Ed.
Assistant Professor—Science Department

MENDENHALL, CYNTHIA, B.S., A.B.
Director of the College Union

MERRITT, NORMAN F., JR., B.S., M.B.A.
Professor of Air Science—Department of Air Science

MILLER, C. DAVID, B.S., M.A.
Assistant Professor—Music Department

MILLER, SCARLETT P., B.S.
Assistant to the College Union Director

MILSTEAD, HARLEY P., B.S., A.M., Ph.D.
Professor—Geography Department Director
MIMS, THOMAS E., B.S., M.A.
  Assistant Professor—Art Department
MINNIS, PAUL R., B.S., M.Ed.
  Assistant Professor—Art Department
MITCHELL, MAVIS, B.S., M.A.
  Assistant Professor—Physical Education Department
MODLIN, RUTH A.B., M.A., Ed.D.
  Associate Professor—Education Department
MONROE, H. B., B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
  Associate Professor—Industrial Arts Department
MARTIN, MARCELLE.
  Instructor—Foreign Language Department
MORRISON, ROBERT R., B.A., M.A.
  Assistant Professor—Foreign Language Department
MURRAY, ANNIE MAE, A.B., M.A.
  Assistant Professor—Education Department
MURRAY, PAUL, Ph.B., M.A., Ph.D.
  Professor—Social Studies Department Director
MYERS, BOB, B.S., M.A.
  Instructor—School of Business
MYERS, CHRISTINE P., B.S., M.A.
  Instructor—School of Business
MYERS, MARTHA B., B.S.
  Instructor—English Department
NAPP, R. R., B.A., M.Ed.
  Assistant Professor—Social Studies Department
NEEL, FRANCIS LEE, M.A., B.S.
  Associate Professor—Art Department
NICHOLSON, EDWARD M., B.S., M.A.
  Instructor—Psychology Department
NIXON, CLIFFORD L., B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
  Instructor—Education Department

Faculty

Precision metal tooling can be obtained by a skilled operator of the turret lathe in the Industrial Arts Department.

Jo Anne Ballance, a library science major, makes reference to information in the stacks of the library.
Dr. Davis, director of the Mathematics Department, explains a difficult equation to students in a mathematics class.

The Music Department offers a wide range of courses of study for the music major.
Clinical study and practice is included in the curriculum of the East Carolina College School of Nursing.

Dr. Clinton Prewett, director of the Psychology Department, administers a test of conditioning response.

Faculty

PRICE, CHARLES L., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—Social Studies Department
READ, FLOYD M., JR., B.S., M.Ed.
Assistant Professor—Science Department
REEDER, GLEN P., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—Health and Physical Education Department
REYNOLDS, CHARLES W., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor—Science Department Director
REYNOLDS, JOHN O., B.S., A.M., Ph.D.
Professor—Mathematics Department
REYNOLDS, LENA B., A.B., M.A.
Assistant Professor—English Department
RIVES, RALPH H., B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Assistant Professor—English Department
ROULSTON, ROSALIND, B.A., M.A.
Assistant Professor—English Department
RUSSELL, BETTY J., B.S., M.A.
Instructor—Health and Physical Education Department
SAUNDERS, FRANK W., A.B., M.A.
Instructor—Mathematics Department
SCOTT, B. E., B.S., M.A.
Instructor—Industrial Arts Department
SCOTT, PERCY C., B.S., M.A., S.M., Ph.D.
Professor—Mathematics Department
SEILER, GRACE, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—English Department
SEXAUER, DONALD, B.S., M.A.
Assistant Professor—Art Department
SHANK, BARRY M., B.M.E., M.M.
Instructor—Music Department
SILVERS, GRACE P., B.S., C.P.A.
Instructor—School of Business
Scales, Bunson burners, and students compose the basic ingredients for lab work in the Science Department.

Dr. Steelman lectures on foreign affairs to a History 50 class in the Social Studies Department.

Faculty

SIMPSON, DONALD G., B.S.
Assistant Professor—Air Science Department

SIMPSON, EVERETT C., Ph.D.
Instructor—Science Department

SMILEY, WENDELL W., A.B., A.B.L.S., M.S.
Professor—Library Science Department

SMITH, NORMAN EARL, B.S., M.A.
Associate Professor—Physical Education Department

SORENSEN, FREDERICK, Ph.D.
Instructor—English Department

SOUTHWICK, MILDRED D., A.B., A.M., B.L.S., Ph.D.
Assistant Librarian—Library Science Department

SPEIGHT, FRANCIS,
Professor—Art Department

STALLINGS, NELL, M.A.
Associate Professor—Physical Education Department

STATON, MARY LOIS, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor—Education Department

STEELE, MARY S., A.B., M.N.
Instructor—School of Nursing

STEELE, RALPH H., B.S., M.S., Rec. Dir.
Recreation Director—Health and Physical Education Department

STEELEMAN, LALA CARR, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—Social Studies Department

STEELEMAN, JOSEPH F., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—Social Studies Department

STEVE'S, CHARLES E., B.A., M.A.
Assistant Professor—Music Department

STEWART, JAMES H., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor—Social Studies Department

STEWART, LELAND, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Professor—Science Department
STILLWELL, EDGAR F., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Instructor—Science Department

STOUT, CARL E., B.M., M.A.
Instructor—Music Department

STRAWN, ALICE, B.S., M.A.
Associate Professor—Home Economics Department

STRONG, CLINTON H., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Instructor—Physical Education Department

SUGGS, JOANNE, B.S., M.P.H.
Instructor—School of Nursing

SWINDELL, LEWIS H., JR., B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Instructor—Education Department

TAYLOR, RICHARD, B.A.
Instructor—Social Studies Department

TINDER, NANCY, B.A., M.A.
Instructor—English Department

THOMAS, DAVID NOLAND, M.A.
Instructor—Social Studies Department

TODD, RICHARD C., B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Professor—Social Studies Department

TOLL, ELEANOR E., B.M., M.M.
Instructor—Music Department

TOLL, PAUL A., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor—Social Studies Department

TRACY, DONALD C., B.M., M.M.
Instructor—Music Department

UTTERBACK, ELIZABETH, A.B., M.A., Ed.D.
Professor—English Department

VORNHOLT, DAN E., B.M., M.A.
Associate Professor—Music Department

WALDROP, BONNIE E., A.A., B.S.
Instructor—School of Nursing

WALDROP, PAUL E., B.S., Ed.M.
Instructor—Industrial Arts Department

WALKER, ELIZABETH S., A.B., A.B.L.S., M.A.
Assistant Librarian

WANDERMAN, HENRY, B.A., Dr. Econ.
Assistant Professor—Foreign Language Department

WARREN, EVA W., A.B., M.Ed., M.P.H.
Dean—School of Nursing

WEBBER, CARROLL, M.A.
Instructor—Mathematics Department

WELBORN, ODELL L., B.S., M.A.
Assistant Professor—Physical Education Department

WHITE, GLADYS R., B.S., M.A.
Instructor—Music Department

WHITE, JAMES L., A.B., M.A., Ed.D.
Professor—School of Business

WHITE, KATHERINE W., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—English Department

WILDER, VERNIE BERT, B.S., M.A.
Instructor—Library Science Department

WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH B., B.A.
Instructor—Library Science Department

WILLIAMS, LEE G., A.B., B.S.L.S.
Instructor—Library Science Department

WILLIAMS, LOUISE L., M.A.
Associate Professor—Mathematics Department

WILLIAMS, ROBERT W., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—Social Studies

WILTON, CHRISTINE, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Professor—Science Department

WINKLER, FRANCES R., A.B., LL.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor—English Department

WITHEY, J. A., A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor—English Department

WOLFGANG, FETSCH U., M.M., B.M., Mus.D.
Assistant Professor—Music Department

WOODSIDE, ROBERT M., B.S., M.S.
Instructor—Mathematics Department
Buccaneer Faculty

Citations

Eleven members of the East Carolina College Faculty have been honored by their selection for BUCCANEER Faculty Citations. This new feature of the BUCCANEER lists but a few of the many outstanding faculty members deserving of such recognition. A committee selected from the Publications Board chose some for their national recognition in their fields, some for their length of meritable service, and others for personal accomplishments. With a desire that this method of honoring distinguished faculty members be continued as a tradition at East Carolina College, the 1962 yearbook presents eleven faculty members deserving of BUCCANEER Faculty Citations.

Dr. James W. Batten was selected as part of a vast force chosen by the National Aeronautics and Space Administration to train the men in whom Uncle Sam’s space prestige hopes lie. His specific job, in his own words, was “to train the astronauts in celestial mechanics and celestial recognition.” A Goldsboro native, he joined the local Education Department in 1960 after receiving his doctorate from the University of North Carolina. He says he joined the college faculty “because this is a good, growing institution that offers me many opportunities in both my fields.” This member of the Mount Olive Junior College Board of Directors has authored Our Neighbors in Space, which he hopes will be adopted as a textbook for astronomy courses.

Heading the largest of the seventeen departments, the School of Business, Dr. Elmer R. Browning has been a faculty member since 1936. A member of Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Omega Pi, and Delta Sigma Pi, Dr. Browning received his master’s degree from Duke University and his doctorate from Colorado State College. This native of Logan, West Virginia, is also a member of the American Institute of Management and the Board of Managers of the local Planters National Bank. Under the leadership of Dr. Browning, the School of Business has grown from a staff of two to become recognized as the largest school of its kind in North Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

Known for his promotion of school spirit among the student body, Mr. Herbert L. Carter serves as Director of the Bands and as associate professor of music. Mr. Carter, a native of Mayfield, Kentucky, received his B.M. degree from Murray State College and his M.A. degree from Columbia University. An active member of the North Carolina Education Association and Phi Ma Alpha, professional music fraternity, he, since coming to the college in 1946, has developed the marching band into a distinctive group four times its original size. In the Spring of 1961, the East Carolina Symphonic Band was selected, following audition, to perform at the Southeastern Division of Music Educators National Conference Convention, thus exemplifying the hours of patience and diligent work so unselfishly given by Mr. Carter.
Recognized as an author, a director, an actress, and a professor, Dr. Lucile M. H. Charles joined the faculty in 1946 as a teacher in the English department and as Director of Dramatic Arts. Prior to coming to East Carolina, Dr. Charles acted on the professional stage, studied in the Theater Guild, appeared with a string quintet of the Chicago Symphony as a pianist, and acted as co-ordinator for a Columbia Broadcasting System series. Among the native Chicagoland’s writings are articles on medical subjects, a series of articles on primitive drama, and The Story of the Baby Sphinx and Other Fables.

Membership in Phi Beta Kappa, Who’s Who in Education, and Who’s Who in East are but a few of the many honors awarded Dr. David R. Davis for contributions to the field of mathematics. The Director of the Mathematics Department received B.A. and M.A. degrees from the University of Indiana and Ph.D. degree from the University of Chicago. A member of Pi Mu Epsilon and the American Mathematics Society, Dr. Davis has written several textbooks including Modern College Mathematics and Introductory College Mathematics, which he co-authored with W. E. Milne.

Recognized as an author, a director, an actress, and a professor, Dr. Lucile M. H. Charles joined the faculty in 1946 as a teacher in the English department and as Director of Dramatic Arts. Prior to coming to East Carolina, Dr. Charles acted on the professional stage, studied in the Theater Guild, appeared with a string quintet of the Chicago Symphony as a pianist, and acted as co-ordinator for a Columbia Broadcasting System series. Among the native Chicagoland’s writings are articles on medical subjects, a series of articles on primitive drama, and The Story of the Baby Sphinx and Other Fables.

A professor in the science department since 1937, Dr. Frank W. Eller is known for his interest and participation as a radiation officer in Civil Defense. In this capacity, he has instructed classes in radiation monitoring. The native North Carolinian attended Columbia University where he received his doctorate. Dr. Eller, who formerly taught in public schools, is active in civic projects, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Mitchell Scientific Society. He has written a “Guide to Engineering Education” and material on marine biology.

A member of the School of Business faculty, Dr. Audrey V. Dempsey is listed in Who’s Who of American Women and Who’s Who in Education. Since coming to the college in 1940, Dr. Dempsey has served as sponsor for the local Beta Kappa chapter of Pi Omega Pi, of which she has been national president, organizer, and editor. Dr. Dempsey also holds membership in Delta Pi Epsilon, Kappa Delta Pi, and Alpha Iota. The former Colorado public school teacher is a former corresponding secretary and president of the North Carolina chapter of Delta Kappa Gamma, society for women in education.
Born into a newspaper family, Miss Mary H. Greene, a native of South Carolina, is a graduate of Agnes Scott College with an A.B. degree and of Columbia University with a M.A. degree. The Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Kappa Gamma member joined the local faculty in 1928, thus making her the oldest, in point of service, instructor on the college campus. She serves as Director of the News Bureau and Assistant Director of Public Relations, in addition to being an associate professor in the Department of English. Recognized for outstanding work in the field of journalism, Miss Greene is a member of the Editorial Boards of both North Carolina Education and The North Carolina English Teacher.

Francis Speight, native North Carolinian, came to the college as a resident professor of art this year. The distinguished artist has been described as "unexcelled among native North Carolina artists" and as having "rare genius." His works hang in more than forty museums and in several private collections. In 1960, he was granted the highest award of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, the Gold Medal of Honor. Other prizes presented him include the Sevon Gold Medal for Landscape and the Oltig Prize. This Wake Forest graduate is listed in Who's Who in America and Encyclopaedia Britannica, in which one of his works is reproduced.

This noted author, Ovid Williams Pierce, joined the faculty of the department of English in 1956. He is the author of a number of short stories and of two novels, The Plantation and On a Lonesome Porch, both with a setting of Eastern North Carolina. These works have gained him national recognition as a writer of fiction. A member of Phi Beta Kappa, Mr. Pierce attended Duke University and, two years later, Harvard where his study with Pulitzer Prize winner, Robert Hillyer, increased his ambitions to become a writer. Some years ago, Mr. Pierce restored a house on his farm near Weldon, where he can be found most weekends, writing and engaging in the many interests of a land owner.

This professor of social studies is known for his active participation in world affairs, as evidenced by his chairmanship of the World Affairs Institute held here annually and his interest in promoting the series begun on campus this year which features visiting, world-renowned lecturers. Dr. George Pasti, Jr., a former Navy Man, has done graduate work at the University of London and at Harvard University on a fellowship presented him. A member of Phi Alpha Theta, honorary history fraternity, and the Asia Society, he is the author of U.S. Strategy for the Future and Elements of Strategy which he co-authored. This Illinois native is a former president of the local chapter of the American Association of University Professors.

George Pasti, Jr.

Mary H. Greene

Ovid Williams Pierce

Francis Speight
With accommodations in eleven dormitories, nine for women and two for men, approximately three thousand students are housed on campus. These dormitories include the oldest, Wilson Hall, erected in 1908 for women students, and the newest, Aycock Dormitory, completed two years ago for men students. Each of the eleven dormitories is under the supervision of a resident that resides in the dormitory for counseling purposes. Other College students either commute, live off-campus, or reside in fraternity or sorority houses.
Serving as both friends and counselors of the students, the dormitory residents, two male students with military experience, and the dormitory counselors reside in the dormitories with the students. The male housing is under the supervision of the Director of Housing, Mr. Bill Howard, while all female dormitory students are under the supervision of the Dean of Women, Miss Ruth White.
OFFICERS
PRESIDENT—Sue Ellen Hunsucker
VICE-PRESIDENT—Cindy Sturdivant (Not Pictured)
SECRETARY—Elizabeth Carroll
TREASURER—Linda Grady

OFFICERS
PRESIDENT—Rebecca Murphrey
VICE-PRESIDENT—Liz K. Denton
SECRETARY—Sue Bailey
TREASURER—Billie Boyd (Not Pictured)

OFFICERS
PRESIDENT—Glennis Edwards
VICE-PRESIDENT—Rebecca Parker
(Not Pictured)
SECRETARY—Jean Woodson
TREASURER—Cherry Futreal
Cotten Hall

WEST WING OFFICERS
PRESIDENT—Ann Kilby
VICE-PRESIDENT—Olive Herring
   (Not Pictured)
SECRETARY—Sue Evans
TREASURER—Patsy F. Shaw

Hall

OFFICERS
PRESIDENT—Molly Harrell
VICE-PRESIDENT—Martha Lake
SECRETARY—Sue Little
TREASURER—Ronnie Gay

Umstead Hall

OFFICERS
PRESIDENT—Kay High
VICE-PRESIDENT—Doris Lambeth
SECRETARY—Arlene Gaynor (Not Pictured)
TREASURER—Diane Bray
Jarvis Hall

OFFICERS
PRESIDENT—Janie Pope
VICE-PRESIDENT—Norma Faye Williams
SECRETARY—Denise Owens
TREASURER—Linda Harvell

Fleming Hall

OFFICERS
PRESIDENT—Beth Harris
VICE-PRESIDENT—Elizabeth Taylor
SECRETARY—Jean Lasater
TREASURER—Sandra Gurley
OFFICERS
PRESIDENT—Robert Washer
VICE-PRESIDENT—Henry Taylor
SECRETARY—Wayne Kennedy
TREASURER—Jim Kirkland

Jones
Dorm

OFFICERS
PRESIDENT—Wilbur Poston
VICE-PRESIDENT—Melvin Hooker
SECRETARY—Ike Fogle
TREASURER—Joe Radcliffe (Not Pictured)

Aycock
Dorm
STUDENT LIFE .............. 42
BEAUTIES ................ 75
MARSHALS ................. 89
WHO'S WHO ................ 95
Campus Life
Spring—the happiest season of the year—brings many activities to the ECC campus; and Spring, 1961, was no exception. With it came the Twist and Hurricane Donna, simultaneously. Highlighting the season's activities was the long-to-be-remembered Spring Carnival. The College Union-sponsored event was unsurpassed, as usual, in fun and pageantry.

Spring brought many more activities, however, than those found on the college calendar. With it came days so full of activity that the publications' staffs were often confined to their offices, even during lunch hours. Announcements were not rare, either, for elections continually resulted in the naming of the key SGA officials, the marshals and their chief, and the first Outstanding Faculty winner.

Entertainment was not forgotten during the season; "J. B." was presented as was the very successful musical "South Pacific." Outstanding campus formals and colorful photographers were also characteristic of this "spring fever" season.
Invasions By The Twist And Hurricane Donna...

Once more the APO's continued their service projects with past President Bobby Sasser leading the clean-up following destructive Hurricane Donna.

Cast your vote for the ugliest man on campus... The Deltasigs, with their own Mac Burris, did their part in making the Carnival the success it was.

Barber School? No! However, anyone could learn to shave a balloon at the Spring Carnival.

Bud Wall gives his interpretation of "Little Egypt" and her "dance of the pyramids."
Making its debut appearance, the Sorority Spectacular captured the hearts of the audience as it aided the Chapel Fund with the proceeds. In the presentation, the blue ribbon was awarded to Alpha Xi Delta Sorority who did a take-off on the Lucky Strike Hit Parade with their version, "Ghostville Hit Parade." Second place honors went to Alphi Phi and third place was captured by Chi Omega.

With a cast of over two hundred and under the direction of Kay McLawhorn, the performance was repeated, by popular demand, in April, with proceeds going to the Cancer Fund.

Even the Parisian Can Can could be found at the Sorority Spectacular.

Mammy Yokum, complete with pipe and jug, too!

“And babies make three?” No, but they were typical of the success of the Sorority Spectacular.
“Marryin’ Sam” made his (?) appearance at the Spectacular, as did all the Li’l Abner characters.

Just like in the funny paper and the movies, Daisy Mae got her man at the Sorority Spectacular.

... The Debut Of The Sorority Spectacular ...

The curtain call for all the participants of Broadway in Springtime, the Sorority Spectacular, was well-deserved. “A Really Big Show”... according to the campus critics.
This modern version of the book of Job in the form of "J. B." is one of the most heralded and praised plays of the last decade. "J. B." came to us as a part of the SGA Entertainment Series.

Happy Mary Elizabeth Gardner, sponsored by Kappa Alpha Fraternity, was crowned White Ball Queen, 1961.

With the coming of spring, it seems ECC students find the college pool the most popular and refreshing spot on campus.
"Who to vote for" was the question on everyone's mind in April. Students view the mug shots of SGA officer hopefuls with interest as they attempt to answer the question for themselves.

... Spring Elections ...

... height of his college career.

Photographers, Campus Formals, Hungry Journalists, ...

"South Pacific," a Broadway hit musical by Rodgers and Hammerstein opened in McGinnis Auditorium for a four night run that resulted in capacity crowds and a one day holdover. The production, the eighth annual musical sponsored by the SGA, starred Peter Johl and Betsy Hancock. Each night an estimated crowd of a thousand people was turned away from the box office.
The puzzlement on Tommy Hick's face is evident as the BUC-CANEER photographer invades his room.

Larry Wetherly's and Jimmy Scott's problem was math; ECC's was proving the lack of space in the dormitories.

As the regular school year comes to its conclusion, thoughts of the following year began to flow; where to room and who to room with were questions on everyone's minds. As coeds began to register for dormitory facilities for the coming year, it became evident that crowded conditions would prevail.
Lack Of Space and Quantity Of Students Added
To The Crowded Conditions . . .

Coeds patiently wait in the long lines for room assignments . . .

... only to find excessively crowded conditions.

Too many cars and too few parking spaces—Limited parking facilities became evident as did the dormitory facilities.
Graduation, the end of years of study, marked the beginning of a new era in the lives of more than nine hundred and eighty-three members of the East Carolina College graduating class.

Gathering in the college stadium, on May 21, the graduates marched to “Pomp and Circumstance” into the commencement area where the principal address was given by Chancellor John T. Caldwell of the University of North Carolina.

A new method of presenting the diploma was devised so as to preserve time usually spent by individual presentation. Dempsey Williams, President of the graduating class, was presented one diploma as a symbol of all nine hundred and eighty-three of them. Following the exercise, diplomas were distributed in various departments.
Local, state, and national dignitaries and administrative officials of the college lead the 1961 graduation processional.

Yes, with graduation, the 1960-1961 year ended. To some, it meant summer school; for others, the beginning of a new job; to still others, it meant a summer of travel; and, to a select few, it meant a period of parties. We saw several firsts, including the first Sorority Spectacular and the first held-over, playhouse production; we saw several changes in both graduation and registration. We saw the year as we made it—sad, happy, disgusting, and exciting. We saw the 1960-1961 school year come to an end.

Whirlwind Of Activity Found Only In Spring.

Graduates, faculty, friends, and relatives patiently await instructions for the processional of graduating seniors.

Dempsey Williams, president of the graduating class, accepts the diploma on behalf of his fellow-classmates.
Sudden Cloudbursts

Summer, the period of sun and fun, was ushered in by the eager ECC students. The season, to most students, meant more than extra studies; it meant beach trips, bermuda-balls, the Fourth of July, refreshing swims in the college pool, and the famous watermelon cuttings. Yes, summer school was the time for fun—and fun, the ECC students had. Serious minded college students realized, of course that there was more to Summer than fun; therefore, it was not rare to see them mixing their pleasures with their obligations; bermudas and summer classes became synonymous. This season had its drawbacks, as do all. There were too many gnats and too many sudden rainstorms. Then, too, this was the season of the last appearance of Buc, the college mascot.

Rex Harriss agrees; those famous East Carolina “sudden cloudbursts” can be annoying, especially in the summer.

Cool, refreshing dips in the college pool were eagerly sought by all with such impatience that bermudas often replaced bathing trunks.
Students enjoy the music of the Summer School Band, under the baton of Mr. Herbert Carter. This outdoor concert was a portion of the Fourth of July celebration on campus, which featured a watermelon cutting and an address by Dr. Jenkins honoring foreign students on campus.

What a way to spend the summer... swatting gnats and attending classes!

East Carolina lost, during the summer school session, its beloved mascot to chronic pneumonia. The death of Buc brought sadness and replies of "we'll always remember Buc" from the student body.

Remembering the pains of registration, but knowing that they had finished—until the next quarter—Buddy Weis, Sherrill Norman, and Jerry Wilkins relax in the Soda Shop.
Can the College Union be too active, especially with its famous watermelon cuttings? Note the expression on Doug Sutton's face. Could he possibly have eaten too much?

Sun shades, watermelons, short-sleeve shirts, and outdoor gatherings—all were typical of the 1961 Summer School.

Love and leisure nights often led the students to the fountain and Wright Circle...

But leisure days were so infrequent that studies led them past the fountain and Wright Circle to the various classroom buildings.

What, me worry? SGA president, Otis Strother, was married during Summer School, as were many other ECC students.
Could it be possible? Carolyn Barnes apparently enjoys purchasing school supplies in the Student Supply Store.

Morehead and Atlantic Beach was the scene of many enjoyable “sun and fun” weekends. Tom Moore and John Baxter enjoyed the many new acquaintances to be found on the coast.

Miss Cynthia Mendenhall and the College Union made sure that there were plenty watermelons for everyone in summer school. On the weekends, students could be found at the beach, walking on the white-silver sand, lying in the sun or swimming in the cool Atlantic. Yes, summer school was the life, until classes resumed each Monday morning.

Even Merle Summers and party found time away from SGA activities to “soak the sun” and “stroll along the boardwalk.”
August was the month East Carolina College was featured on Roanoke Island at the “Lost Colony.” A celebration which included a fish fry was held in Manteo. Dr. Jenkins, SGA President Otis Strother, and Fodie Hodges, President of the East Carolina College Alumni Association, were among those present at the gathering. A chartered bus took a large delegation from Greenville and the campus. Rain threatened the audience, but at curtain time the clouds parted to reveal a starry background for old Fort Raleigh.

As a part of ECC Night at The Lost Colony, Dr. Leo Jenkins delivered the principal address in which he stated that what is now called the age of space is not a new thing, for at the time of the attempted colonial settlement it was a venture into outer space for Sir Walter Raleigh.

On the stage Saturday evening, Dr. Jenkins was a guest performer in the role of Captain Amadas.

An East Carolina pirate displays the college seal on a flag made for the special event and displayed at the Lost Colony.

Count Basie, regarded as the most explosive force in Jazz, appeared in a two-hour concert on campus during the summer. Jim Loggins and Ward Simmons pose with the Jazz great, Count Basie.
Frankie Lester, featured singer of the Billy May band, was a favorite at the Summer School Queen crowning.

The colorfully-dressed Billy May Band furnished the popular music for the Summer School Dance.

... Of Summer School.

Following the turmoil of exams, ECC students sought the refreshing atmosphere found off-campus.

In such a large college, look-alikes are not rare, but Jim Loggins and billboard ad resemblances are not frequently found.
As freshman girls came to college, they found those crowded conditions, the large campus, beautiful Wright Circle, and, apparently, cute photographers.

Exploring the halls of Wright proved to be quite a challenge to the incoming freshmen as they found College Union . . . Soda Shop . . . BUCCANEER Office . . . IFC Office . . . Auditorium . . . SGA . . . and the dreaded Judiciary.

East Carolina College opened its doors to 5,263 students at the beginning of Fall Quarter. Orientation and registration kicked off a new school year that promised to give lasting memories—exams, friends, activities and Homecoming. And, it did, too! . . . This was the year that followed East Carolina College's winning the National Association of Inter-Collegiate Athletics Baseball Championship during the summer. With this as a spirit booster, the students of East Carolina College set out to make 1961-1962 the best year possible.

At assemblies held during the week of orientation, freshmen became acquainted with "key" administrative officials and campus leaders.
Between classes, freshmen and upperclassmen... had an opportunity to get acquainted.

Speech tests were administered to the new freshmen during the active Orientation Week.

Receptions honoring the freshmen were held in various departments during the final days of the Week. A receiving line for students of the School of Business lasted for hours, with punch as a reward for those who could last through it.

New students poured into Wright Auditorium to meet the campus leaders who introduced them to the various phases of student life.
Characteristic of all registrations are the long lines of students waiting for entrance to Wright Auditorium.

... Dreaded Registration ...

Upperclassmen were on hand, during the day, to help the "green" freshmen with those traditional registration problems.

Am I in the right line? Utter confusion prevails at all college registrations.

It seems as though you can never get exactly what you want; with disappointment, you turn to someone else, hoping to get your second choice.
Living Them A Glimpse Of Their New Home, ...  

The busiest portion of Wright during registration seems to be the part occupied by the School of Business. Endless lines are to be found, no matter where you turn.

Following the orientation of freshmen, students once more became exposed to the mad rush that accompanies the beginning of college. Freshmen were exposed for the first time to the rigors of college life—namely, that hectic three-ring circus commonly known as registration. Endless lines confronted the baffled freshmen as they began the ordeal of registering. Dismal faces of freshmen looked hopefully to upperclassmen for encouragement, but there was none to be found. They, too, were confused and in need of encouragement.

Yes, registration wouldn't be registration without problems. This freshman, unacquainted with the dilemma of registration, asks, "Why not?"
Combo appearances at outdoor dances are not rare. Fatigued Harry Avery seems to be the center of attraction at the Maintenance Building parking lot.

Typical of the first of each quarter is this $22.93 spent for textbooks.

On Thursdays, ECC students eagerly scan copies of the EAST CAROLINIAN; but, with the coming of Winter Quarter, the newspaper went semi-weekly and the scanning went from Thursdays to both Tuesdays and Fridays.

"Vote for a better North Carolina" was the theme of the college-wide Bond Issue Rally held prior to the November 7th voting. At this rally, ECC students were told what they could do to influence votes that would, in the end, provide East Carolina College with better facilities for the near future. The work of East Carolina and of other state-supported colleges here in the state was to no avail, however, for the issue was defeated. As a result of the failure of the Issue, disappointment of local students was shown by a peaceful demonstration that led to a parade from the dormitories on College Hill Drive to the downtown area where President Jenkins spoke on the Issue he had so strongly believed in. With T.V. and Radio equipment following, the male students marched back to the dormitories.
ECC students prove their disappointment in the defeat of the Bond Issue with a peaceful demonstration lasting into the "wee hours" of the morning.

Prize winners at the Roaring Twenties Dance were typical of the success of the "flapper" event.

ECC students prove their disappointment in the defeat of the Bond Issue with a peaceful demonstration lasting into the "wee hours" of the morning.

Nightly Dances, Bond Issue And Demonstration . . .

In support of the Bond Issue, East Carolina students participated in the Torch Marathon which was run from the coast across the state.
Twisting napkins and sticking them in chicken wire is the first thing that comes to one's mind when thinking about homecoming. Delta-sigs, Ronnie Neal, and Stuart Odham prepare their prize-winning float for the parade.

Homecoming was different this year. A brilliant blue sky, filled with fluffy, cotton-white clouds, welcomed students and alumni to one of the most colorful and spectacular of ECC Homecomings, October 7th. The parade, bringing in the "Dixie Days," got underway Saturday morning, following a pep rally and bonfire the previous Thursday night and concerts on Friday night. In pre-game ceremonies, lovely Jean Lasater, a Lambda Chi sponsor, was crowned Homecoming Queen. Then the 22-20 ECC win over Elon typified the success of the 1961 Homecoming.

Upon failing to fulfill his engagement, Chuck Jackson, of "I Don't Wanna Cry" fame, was hung by ECC students in effigy.

Vivacious Jean Lasater was crowned Homecoming Queen 1961 by former Queen, Ellie Speckman.

A coincidence? At the University of Miami, the Theta Chi's have an annual boat burning. East Carolina burned its own this year, but accidentally. The Theta Chi float burned, by accident, during the Homecoming Parade.
Our fight for a victorious Homecoming was evidenced by the appearance of the Confederate cannon and Rebel soldiers.

Cotton-white clouds, Rebel uniforms, and Confederate mules—all were characteristic of our “Dixie Days” Homecoming.

Homecoming That Actually Began . . .

Crowds lined the stadium, complete with meaningful Rebel flags, to view ECC’s victory over Elon. These excited spectators became the largest group in history to ever view a local athletic event.

Homecoming 1961, through . . .

It was more than another Carolinas Conference game. It was Homecoming—a combination of the Cannes Film Festival, the Pamplona bull fights and a political convention. Old grads, their hair lines receding and their girths swollen comically, returned to soak up the nostalgia of happy campus days. Football—real teeth jarring knocking—was evident as East Carolina and Elon slugged each other for sixty minutes, resulting in a 22-20 victory for ECC.
Lovely Southern Belles made the Homecoming festivities attractive as well as exciting.

Music, provided by Maynard Ferguson and band, proved to be quite popular with the students attending the Homecoming Dance.

Homecoming did not end with the victorious game with Elon. To some, there followed many hours of twirling around the ballroom floor of Wright Building; whereas, to others, fraternity and sorority parties were on the agenda. No matter what the Saturday night plans, however, Homecoming 1961 ended with many memories of the pep rally, parade, concerts, game, and dance that made up this long-to-be-remembered ECC festivity.

Check to cheek they danced at ECC’s successful Homecoming Dance held in Wright Auditorium.

Following the “Big Game,” open house was held in the College Union with Jimmy Taylor and Carol McCullen serving as host and hostess.
After an appearance in Wright Auditorium, Josh white and son headed for the Pika house for another appearance.

Pika’s and Sigma Nu’s combined efforts to promote a football game with their “brothers” as stars, in support of the memorial stadium being erected on campus.

Kappa Alpha’s did their part in making the Sorority All-Sing a success.

Pep rallies just would not complete without the year-loyal cheerleaders.

Crowds lined the ECC tennis courts for pep rallies, as East Carolina moved to victory.

Tri-Sig Polly Bunting led her sisters to victory at the All-Sing.

Rain, an umbrella, and photographer Skip Wamsley at football games provided an excellent subject for the BUCCANEER photographer.

... A Year Of Fun, Knowledge, And Experience.
SNOW . . . an unusual and exciting sight on the East Carolina campus came during the month of January. For the first few days of snow flurries, a winter wonderland reigned. But when the first touches of ice were added to the streets and sidewalk, ECC students were wishing it would vanish quickly. The campus was bathed unnaturally in the white, cloudy substance, and it appeared that a flick of a wand had moved East Carolina into the far reaches of the North. Snowmen were built and many a snowball fight held. Winter was the season for erratic weather, varied entertainment, and for . . . SNOW.

Snows came, but a few, straggling students still "hit the road" for classes.

Modern facilities of Joyner Library make an attractive picture for BUCCANEER Photographer Fred Robertson.

Up and down steps, day after day, is the trail for those students having classes in Austin.
The bitter, cold wind was often an inducement to take that “last cut” and remain in the dorm, but some headed for classes and the soda shop without further hesitation.

With temperatures hitting an extreme of seven degrees one day and another extreme of seventy degrees the same week, students did not know what to plan for outside recreation.

East Carolina set a record by giving 264 pints of blood in a bloodmobile visit to the campus.

Diana Canady was but one enjoying the snow when she should have been in class.

Skiing behind cars was one of the favorite pastimes of the more energetic and athletic male students.

... And Snow ...
The College Union is famous for its traditional Christmas Decorating Party. Many engage in the fun and, at the same time, add to the Christmas spirit for the many who visit the CU daily.

Even in snow weather, the path from soda shop to dorm and dorm to soda shop is a well-worn one.

... Coming Twice In One Week, ...

Many coeds, especially the pretty Sue Little, fell prey to the male pranksters on campus as the first, light snow covered the ground and trees.

The comforts of home, rareness of study, and "no date" are evidenced by this picture of Kenneth Carroway.
Students were amazed by the frozen fountain during the week of the snow.

East Carolina Cheerleaders, Lillian Move, Head; Barbara Rose; Marsha Whitworth; Camilla Henderson; Linda Whitworth; Jim Thompson and Carol Rankin, added that little extra touch and encouragement as they yelled for ECC victories.

"Spider" Crocker presided during the REBEL sponsored "poetry reading with a jazz background."

With the coming of the snow, the beauty of our campus was enhanced.
Ferrante and Teicher "flipped their lids" in the two hour concert of merriment and melody when they visited ECC in February.

This organ became the center of attraction that led to many "oohs" and "ahs" following the appearance of the Robert Shaw Chorale.

Even college students found that a good excuse to get away from studies was the snow and friends who yelled, "Oh, come on, we'll study later."

It's no snowman, though several could be seen on campus during January. It's Tony Bowen with Camilla Henderson's snowball plastered in his face.

Jim Scott and Woody Harrington found Wright windows the perfect place for bombarding passers-by.
Though the two snowfalls dominated campus life photographs during the Winter Quarter, the season was full of other events too numerous to mention. Temperature, however, did determine, to an extent, many of the activities taking place. Several days, students could be seen wearing boots, top coats, scarves, and ear muffs; whereas, a few days, even bermudas could be found. Temperatures varied; so did the activities. This was the season of Christmas which reminded students of the joy of giving. This was the season students demonstrated their civic-mindedness when they gave blood during the local drive and staged a dance for funds going to crippled children. This was the season Ferrante and Teicher and the Robert Shaw Chorale gave delightful, campus performances. And, this was the season of exciting basketball games, poetry and jazz sessions, ring sales, and, of course—SNOW.

The whiteness of the snow, the blackness of the night, and the silverness of the lights produced the colorful effect found in this photo of College Hill Drive.

Activity was great as Mr. Lee Blackwell, Balfour representative, displayed the ring samples for those interested in purchasing a college class ring.

Snow weather found Photographer Skip Wamsley on the prowl for interesting pictures . . . for the EAST CAROLINIAN.

An East Carolina tradition—tall girls get the bottom post office boxes and the short girls get the top ones.
January 19, 1962, marked the date of one of the largest social events of the year when Alpha Phi Omega, national service fraternity, sponsored its annual White Ball. With all proceeds going to the Crippled Children's Fund, a queen was chosen by a penny-a-vote basis. Each organization was invited to submit an entry for the Queen. From sixteen candidates entered, Julia Payne, sponsored by social fraternity Theta Chi, won the coveted crown.

Queen Julia Payne smiles happily as she accepts the royal role of White Ball Queen.
Known for its lovely Southern Belles, the South each year produces many outstanding beauties including the 1962 Miss America, selected from our own state just this year. East Carolina is no exception; for, a glance through the following pages proves that the college has its share of beauty and personality. These lovely ladies are the special people who have won a well-deserved place in the world of beauty. However, this is but a small portion of those deserving to be featured in the Beauties section. East Carolina is fortunate to have, studying within her portals, Miss Norma Carole Summerlin, Miss Barbara Ann Ellis, Miss Julaine Cannon, and many more coeds well-known as beauty queens.
This lovely brunette is a Sophomore Spanish major from Sanford. A tennis, swimming, and horseback riding enthusiast, Miss Patricia Hunt Kivette plans to attend American Airlines School in July, and, two months later, assume the role of an airline stewardess. Well-known on campus for her beauty, Pat is often called upon to represent various organizations in beauty contests. She was Delta Sigma Pi’s sponsor for Homecoming Queen, Circle K Club’s representative for Valentine Queen, and now Pi Kappa Phi’s successful sponsor for BUCCANEER Queen.
From an array of forty-four campus beauties, a queen and these three runner-ups were chosen to reign over the 1962 BUCCANEER. Considering facial beauty alone, a committee of students and faculty advisor chose the finalists from portraits submitted by the entrants. Local judges, consisting of James I. Gilliland, Stuart Savage, and Sam T. White II, then named the 1962 BUCCANEER Queen and her court on the basis of “freshness and naturalness of features, sincere smile, photogenic face, sparkling eyes, and abounding enthusiasm” as displayed in the portraits submitted. To these girls go the distinction of being the outstanding contestants in the competition for the BUCCANEER QUEEN.

A coed of perfect features and astounding beauty, Miss Judy Murphy finds piano and singing among her many likes. Hailing from Youngsville, she is a Voice major of Freshman classification. This is not the first beauty contest in which Judy has been quite successful, for she was a semi-finalist in the Miss Washington, D. C., pageant, which is just a step away from the coveted Miss America crown. This popular brunette hopes to enter some phase of the entertainment world upon graduation from East Carolina.

Chi Omega's sponsor and sister, Miss Karen Kast is a Sophomore student from Jacksonville. This outstanding beauty is an active participant in college activities, as evidenced by her being treasurer of the Sophomore Class. A Grammar Grade Education major, she plans a career in the teaching profession upon graduation. This petite blonde is surely deserving of being a finalist in the competition for BUCCANEER Queen.
Buccaneer Queen

Beauty reigns supreme in the selection of the BUC-CANEER Queen. Personable Miss Nancy Lockwood, after going successfully through two rounds and two panels of judging, first members of the student body, then members of the Greenville Camera Club, was chosen as the fairest of the fair. This 1962 BUCCANEER Queen, a young lady of beauty, poise, and personality, was sponsored by the professional, business fraternity, Delta Sigma Pi. Competing against forty-four of her sister coeds, Nancy, a Sophomore English major is a resident of Hampton, Virginia. To one of such abounding beauty, the title and crown of BUCCANEER QUEEN is given.

Miss Nancy Lockwood
Homecoming Queen

Miss Jean Lasater

Selected by vote of the student body, East Carolina's Homecoming Queen this year is a Primary Education major from Sanford. Miss Jean Lasater, a member of Chi Omega Social Sorority, won the coveted title because of her popularity on campus. Before winning the title this year, Jean was the Homecoming sponsor for Delta Sigma Pi. Lambda Chi Alpha sponsored this lovely miss chosen for Homecoming Queen in the Fall. She has also represented the college in the annual Azalea Festival as an East Carolina Princess. An honor attained by few coeds, Jean now reigns as the Carolina's Conference Basketball Tournament Queen.

Jean Lasater displays the “friendly smile” that helped her win other titles on campus, as well as the coveted Homecoming Queen crown.
Summer School Queen

Crowned at the traditional Summer School Ball, Miss Sallie Ann Wallace is a senior, Primary Education major from Greenville. Selected by popular vote of students attending summer sessions of the college, she was chosen for beauty and personality alone. Sallie, sponsored by her sorority, Kappa Delta, is known as one of the many campus queens at East Carolina College.

Moments after her crowning, the ecstatic Sallie Ann Wallace poses for photographers.
Military Queen

This congenial, young lady who calls Durham home, is recognized for her many titles, both as a majorette and as a beauty queen. Laverne was elected by the Air Force Cadets and officially crowned during the annual Military Ball as Military Queen. A sophomore, Physical Education major and an Alpha Phi sister, she simultaneously holds the Miss Greenville crown which entitles her to participate in the Miss North Carolina Pageant held this past summer.

This popular and attractive Miss Greenville is frequently called upon to don her formals for public appearances.

Miss Laverne Blackley
Dormitory Sponsors For Homecoming

MISS LESLIE KENT
Umstead

MISS CAROL WHITE
Cotten

MISS BARBARA JENKINS
Fleming
For Homecoming festivities and competition for Homecoming Queen, each dormitory on campus selects a lovely miss to represent it. These favorites were chosen; and, each competed for the coveted title. As dormitory sponsors, they, then, composed the Queen’s court and dressed as southern belles for the Dixie Days celebration.

MISS MARY LYNN HENDERSON
Wilson

MISS GAYLE STRICKLAND
Woman’s Hall

MISS SARAH GARRETT
Jones
MISS JANET LAND WESTCOTT
Garrett

MISS SHARON McKEAN
Slay

Dormitory Sponsors

MISS MARY CONN
Ragsdale

MISS DOROTHY GROET
Jarvis
Commencement exercises officially begin the long line of duties attached to the coveted position of an East Carolina College Marshal. With election to this post, the sixteen coeds must accept the responsibility of capably representing the college at public functions throughout the year. The success of the functions can definitely be affected by the manner in which the marshals serve. Therefore, it is evident that the following girls were chosen, for their dignity, personality, and attractiveness, to the esteemed and honorary posts of marshals.
College Marshals

Each year a campus-wide election is held to choose sixteen girls to serve the following year in marshal positions. These are the girls who usher, pass programs, and welcome the public to various civic and college activities held on campus. With friendly smiles, attractive faces, and warm hellos, the personalities that won these girls the honorary posts are evident.

Soon after being elected to the positions of marshals, they must elect from among themselves one to serve as chief. Duties are then assumed for all commencement activities and those taking place the following year.

With Duties Established By ‘To Serve’ . . .

Theresa McDaniels, Barbara Ann Ellis, Julaine Cannon, and Carole Rankin are evidence that those friendly smiles, attractive faces, and warm hellos are welcomed additions to campus functions at which they serve.
Former BUCCANEER Queen, Julaine Cannon, is a senior from Ayden, N. C. In addition to marshaling, she actively participates in Delta Zeta Sorority.

This Delta Zeta vice-president, Carole Rankin, also holds membership in Sigma Pi Alpha, honorary foreign language fraternity. A cheerleader, she is from Washington, D. C.

A junior English major from Bailey, N. C., Beth Harris, serves as president of Fleming Hall and secretary of Chi Omega Sorority.

Membership in the Young Democrats Club and the National Education Association require many hours of this marshal’s time. Kay Priest is a Primary Education major from Council, N. C.
An English major, Libby Cooke, is a senior from Mount Airy, N. C. This marshal also actively participates in College Union and Delta Zeta activities.

Theresa McDaniel, a senior, is a Business major from Fayetteville, N. C. This Tri-Sig is also treasurer of Phi Beta Lambda.

---

Libby Cooke

Theresa McDaniel

---

... Marshals Perform At Various Civic ...

---

From Rocky Mount, N. C., Nancy Coggins, a Chi Omega girl, is a Primary Education major. A member of Who's Who, she serves the SGA as secretary.

Homecoming Queen, 1961, and a member of Who's Who, Jean Lasater hails from Sanford, N. C. This senior is a member of Chi Omega Sorority.
This Primary Education major is a senior from Red Springs, N. C. Rebecca Singleton is a member of Kappa Delta and secretary of Tau Sigma.

Peggy Daniels, a junior, Primary Education major from Laurel, N. C., holds membership in Chi Omega, National Education Association, and Young Democrats Club.

This sophomore from Smithfield, N. C., Donna Ann Parker, is a member of the Canterbury Club and Alpha Delta Pi. In addition, the marshal is a ‘Big Sister’ at Ragsdale Hall.

Hailing from Kinston, N. C., Elizabeth Taylor, in addition to her marshaling duties, serves as vice-president of Fleming Hall. The Chi Omega girl is a senior, Primary Education major.
Former Homecoming Queen, Eleanor Speckman, came to East Carolina from Charlotte, N. C. A member of Alpha Xi Delta, she is a junior, Primary Education major.

Serving the Junior Class as treasurer, Diana Foster is a Tri-Sig from Graham, N. C. She represented Alpha Phi Omega in the Homecoming Queen competition.

Eleanor Speckman
Diana Foster

...And College Functions...

A junior from Rocky Mount, Sue Street, demonstrates her leadership ability by serving Sigma Sigma Sigma as president. This marshal is majoring in Primary Education.

The Chief Marshal, Barbara Ann Ellis, is known for her recognition as a campus beauty. This Chi Omega vice-president is Miss Pitt County, Theta Chi Dream Girl, and finalist in the 1961 BUCCA-NEER Queen contest. Barbara is an English major from Faison, N. C.

Sue Street
Barbara Ann Ellis
Twenty-nine years ago, an idea was conceived of creating one national basis of recognition for college students that would be democratic. After two years of research, correspondence, travel, and interviews with college administrators, students and organizations, WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES was introduced. In the following pages, WHO'S WHO will recognize the outstanding leaders of East Carolina College.
National recognition based on scholarship, leadership, participation in educational and extracurricular activities, general citizenship, and promise for future usefulness is awarded each person nominated and accepted for WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES. Selected by a campus committee, each of these thirty-seven nominees were known as outstanding leaders while attending East Carolina College. Here are the men and women whose achievements have merited this recognition.

Who's Who
Among Students
In American Universities
And Colleges

Everyone knows Walker Lee Allen for his versatility. A business major, he has performed on both basketball and golf teams while here at the college. Walker has held membership in the Circle K Club, Sigma Pi Alpha, honorary geography fraternity, Phi Sigma Pi of which he has served as secretary and vice-president, the Disciple Student Fellowship, and the AFROTC.

Active in student government, music, dramatics, and AFROTC, Zuill Bailey is a senior music major from Bishopville, S. C. He served as vice-president of the Chapel Choir, secretary and vice-president of the honorary music fraternity, Phi Mu Alpha, president of the College Choir, and has participated in "Kiss Me Kate," "Annie Get Your Gun," and "South Pacific."
Coming from Fremont, James Ballance has been widely-known for his presidency of the English Club and English fraternity, Sigma Tau Delta. Needless to say, Jim’s major is English. Jim also widened his campus participation by serving on the staff of WWWS Campus Radio for three years and by obtaining membership in the honorary fraternity, Phi Sigma Pi.

The Circle K Club has always been one of Benny Bowes’ prime interests. Consequently, he has served as treasurer, secretary, and president of this organization. Everyone has seen Benny display his athletic ability on the basketball court. His reputation as an excellent player secured him the position of co-captain for the 1961-1962 season. A Business major from Burlington, Benny was elected, also, as treasurer of the Senior Class.

Record collecting and sports are the hobbies of this outstanding business student from Richboro. Karen Brown has been most active in Phi Beta Lambda, holding three offices in the organization, including a state office, and Pi Omega Pi, in which she held two offices. This “Miss Future Business Executive,” a title won at a state meeting of the Future Business Leaders of America, also has participated many times in campus beauty contests, including sponsor for Homecoming Queen.

A Psychology major, Wilbur Allen Castellow has greatly excelled in his major field. As reporter of Phi Sigma Pi and treasurer of the Psychology Club, Wilbur showed his outstanding traits of dependability. Sports also held the attention of Wilbur, for he played on the East Carolina Baseball Team for two years.
Student Government Association secretary, college marshal, Chi Omega and student activities—all are activities participated in by Nancy Coggins. Friendly "hellos" and warm smiles are characteristic of Nancy as she goes through her busy days. This Primary Education major from Rocky Mount was also a member of the Discipline Committee, Dean's Advisory Council, Homecoming Committee, and Summer School SGA. The future of this young lady lies in the field of education.

This Suffolk, Virginia, student is extremely well-known on campus for her Student Government activities. Jayne Chandler acted as chairman of the Homecoming Committee for two years and served on various other ones, including the Budget Committee. A member of Chi Omega, Jayne is an English major. Many times Jayne has represented the school at various conferences.

Alvin Dunkle's specialty is graphic art. This WHO'S WHO member is recognized on campus for his exceptional artistic talent. Al was a member of Delta Phi Delta, honorary art fraternity, and the REBEL staff. Hailing from St. Petersburg, Florida, he has contributed greatly, while a student here at East Carolina, to the Art Department.

Hailing from Oriental, Victor Reginald Edgerton came to East Carolina as an active participant in physical education activities. Reggie, an ardent swimmer, has served as president of the Physical Education Club, manager of the ECC Swimming Team, and coach of the Greenville High Swimming Team. In June, 1962, Reggie plans to enter graduate school at the State University of Iowa.

A smiling face and pleasing personality always attract the person who meets Glennis Edwards on campus. A Business major from Windsor, Glennis has served as president of Wilson Hall and historian of Pi Omega Pi, honorary business fraternity on campus. In addition, she is noted for her active participation in Phi Beta Lambda, the Women's Judiciary, and the Student Government Association.
This young lady is known on campus for her versatility, evidenced by being editor of the EAST CAROLINIAN, a Mathematics major. Patsy Elliott, because of her journalistic and Student Government Association activities, has been a delegate to the Associated Collegiate Press Meetings held in Miami and Chicago and the National Student Congress held at the University of Wisconsin. A Omega sister, Patsy has been a member of the Entertainment Committee, Dean's Advisory Council, Sigma Pi, and the Math Club.

Photography, travel, and music are among the interests of this WHO'S WHO member. Walter C. Faulkner, known on campus for his active participation in publications and Delta Sigma Pi, has been campus life editor, associate editor, and editor of the BUCCANEER and chairman of publicity and public relations for his fraternity. In addition, this Henderson junior has been a delegate to both the National School Yearbook Association and the Associated Collegiate Press conferences held in New York and Miami Beach.

As president of Pi Omega Pi, honorary business fraternity, Dorothy Flake has shown her leadership qualities. Both an English and Business major, Dorothy has served as secretary and president of Wilson Hall, secretary of the English Club, and on the Women's Judiciary. A member of Tau Sigma, honorary fraternity, Dorothy is a resident of Greenville. This leader and scholar is surely deserving of the WHO'S WHO honor.

Baseball has always held the interest of this WHO'S WHO member. Spencer Gaylord is a Physical Education major who hails from Greensboro. Spencer has also been quite active in fraternal affairs. He has served his fraternity, Lambda Chi Alpha, as pledgemaster and the Inter-Fraternity Council as secretary.
Camilla Henderson, a Primary Education major and resident of Greenville, has been an active person in campus affairs. The former Chief Marshal has displayed her leadership and dependability in her numerous extra-curricular activities. She has served her sorority as pledge secretary, sister corresponding secretary, and recording secretary, in addition to representing the Alpha Delta Pi's at the national convention held at Pasadena, California, in 1961. This popular “miss” was elected as a Homecoming sponsor and a White Ball sponsor during her memorable college career.

Don Graziano

This “Terry Sanford Scholar” from Wilmington, is known for his legislative and judicial activities at East Carolina. Don Graziano has been chairman of the Me Judicairy, vice-president of his Sophomore Class and Psychology Club, and representative to the Dean’s Advisory Council and the Discipline Committee. Don is a member of Sigma Rho Phi.

Nick Hilgert

In the football stadium, Nicholas Hilgert was a very outstanding performer. This Physics Education major from Elizabeth City plays football all four years here at East Carolina. A member of Lambda Chi Alpha, Nick plans to enter the Marine Corps upon graduation. After his military service, Nick is looking forward to a teaching career.

Peter Johl

Honorary fraternities are among Betty Lane’s outstanding activities. As a member of Chi Beta Phi and Kappa Delta Pi, this Mathematics major has served the campus well. However, Betty was not content to stop there. She served as a marshal, on the handbook committee, on the Dean’s Advisory Council, as a senator, and as president of her social sorority, Chi Omega. For such noteworthy activities, honors are certainly deserving. Consequently, Betty was the recipient of the “Outstanding Freshman Mathematics Award.”
A Mathematics major from Pleasant Hill, this WHO'S WHO member plans to enter a professional job upon graduation. James Massey has been treasurer of both the Circle K Club and Phi Sigma Pi. He also is an active participant in Chi Beta Phi and the Mathematics Club. This honor roll student has athletics as his hobby.

Jean Lasater

Sanford is the hometown of this lovely lass who has become one of the most renown beauties in Eastern North Carolina. Jean reigned as Homecoming Queen, Azalea Festival Princess, and North State Basketball Tournament Queen. A member of Chi Omega, she has displayed leadership, personality, and popularity by being elected to the coveted position of a college marshal.

James Massey

Rebecca Murphrey

This Snow Hill native is known on campus for her outstanding work in Student Government affairs. Rebecca has served as president of Garrett Hall and vice-president of Alpha Phi. Photography and reading are the hobbies of this Education major. Upon graduation in the Spring, Rebecca Murphrey plans to teach in the grammar grades.

Tasker Polk

Greek activities have been the main interest of Mary Nell Shaw, a sister of Alpha Omicron Pi and president of the Panhellenic Council. This Grammar Education major was a member of the Women's Recreation Association and the Young Women's Christian Association. A representative to the Dean's Advisory Council, she is from Atkinson.

Mary Nell Shaw
This future first grade teacher has been a successful attribute to the East Carolina College campus. Sara Smiley's work on the Panhellenic Council, the Student Government Association, and the BUCCANEER is noteworthy. A native of Greenville, this Kappa Delta sister enjoys cooking and water skiing. Scholarship was not forgotten either, for Sara continually was listed on the Honor Roll or Dean's List.

Bobby Jo Sutton, a Home Economics major, was awarded the Rachel Spivey Memorial Trophy for her excellence in this field. A sister of Kappa Delta social sorority, this LaGrange native has also served as president of Cotten Hall and as a college marshal. Bobby Jo is now teaching Home Economics at North Duplin High School, following graduation from East Carolina last year.

An Honor Roll student from Vanceboro, James Taylor is widely-known on campus for his capacity as president of the College Union. Jimmy, as he is known by his friends, served as treasurer of Pi Omega Pi, an honorary business fraternity on campus, and a member of the Dean's Advisory Council. Jimmy plans to teach commercial courses in North Carolina public schools, upon graduation in the Spring.

As president of Chi Beta Phi, honorary science and mathematics fraternity, Barbara Tripp has proved her mastery of science. This senior from Bethel was the recipient of two scholarships, secretary of the Science Club, and chairman of the Science Journal. In addition, Barbara served as both vice-president and president of the North Carolina Collegiate Academy.
Marcelle Vogel, a Music major from New Bern, has been an active member of the College Choir, Chapel Choir, and other musical organizations. Publications and Student Government activities have also been Marcelle’s forte. This friendly “miss” served as editor of THE KEY, associate editor of the EAST CAROLINIAN, and a staff member of the BUCCANEER. A Kappa Delta sister, she is a member of both the Dean’s Advisory Council and the Publications Board. Marcelle has also served as a Student National Education Association, the Young Women’s Christian Association, the Music Educators National Conference, and as vice-president of Jarvis Hall.

Becky Wayne, a WHO’S WHO member from New Bern. She was secretary of the Physical Education Club and treasurer of the Women’s Recreation Association. Then, too, the Aquanymphs elected her to serve as their president. Becky’s plans for the future include teaching Health and Physical Education courses in one of the high schools of North Carolina.

As president of Pi Kappa Alpha and the Inter-Fraternity Council, Buddy Weis has exhibited his leadership qualities. A Geography major, Buddy came to East Carolina from Richmond, Virginia. Since coming to the college, he has been extremely active in the Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps and the Arnold Air Society. He plans to make a career in the Air Force.

Industrial Arts is the chosen field of this WHO’S WHO member. In this field, Walter Worthington has been extremely active. A member of Theta Chi, of which he was Ritual Chairman, Walter is also known for active participation in the Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps. In this field, he has been a group commander and Drill Team commander. Immediately upon graduation, Walter plans to enter the Air Force with a commission.
Organizations
A more representative student government has been established here at East Carolina, due to the efforts of SGA president, Otis Strother. His administration was highlighted by a general reorganization of the SGA and the Constitution. In addition, a new and superior method of handling funds was developed and put into practice.

In 1961-62, the SGA entertainment series proved to be the best in its history. The Highwaymen, Josh White, the Les McCam Trio, the Columbus Boys Choir, and many more notables in the entertainment world appeared on the campus. This series was designed to give each student an opportunity to see and hear many different types of entertainment.

As usual, Homecoming was the most memorable event of the year. The “Dixie Days” theme was depicted by colorful floats, costumes, and Confederate battle flags.
Government, Service and Entertainment

NANCY COGGINS
Secretary

MERLE SUMMERS
Vice-President

BOB WARD
Treasurer

JIM CHESNUTT
Assistant Treasurer

GILES HOPKINS
 Historian
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: Don Graziano; Bob Ward; Giles Hopkins; Merle Summers; Barbara Schwab; Nancy Coggins; and Seated, Dr. James H. Tucker and Otis Strother.

ELECTIONS COMMITTEE: Woody Shepherd, chairman; Bob Washer; Cherry Futreal; and Edna Dickins.

I. D. CARD COMMITTEE: Bob Ward; Merle Summers; and Seated, Betsy Winstead, chairman; and Glenda Phillips.
HOMECOMING COMMITTEE: Otis Strother; Bob Ward; Bill Eyerman; Carolyn Cates; Jayne Chandler, chairman; Giles Hopkins; and Ken Trogden.

HOMECOMING COMMITTEE: Tommy Murray, Dawn Reaves, Merle Summers, Tommy Mallison, Nancy Coggins, and Jim Chesnutt.

ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE: Buddy Murray; Jim Chesnutt; Zuill Bailey; Jimmy Burns; and Seated, Otis Strother; Mrs. Marguerite Perry; Tommy Mallison, chairman; and Cathy Shesso.

RING COMMITTEE: Bob Ward; Ken Trogden; Merle Summers, chairman; Dr. James H. Tucker; Gill Ruderman; Bill Eyerman.
POINTS COMMITTEE: Charlotte Crews; Bob Ward; Jimmy Chesnutt; Margaret Ward, chairman.

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE: Ramonda Clack; Betsy Wells; Georgia Grey, chairman.

SGA Committees

Zuill Bailey, chairman
PRODUCTIONS COMMITTEE

BUDGET COMMITTEE
Giles Hopkins
Nancy Coggins
Jayne Chandler
Charlotte Crews
Margaret Ward
Tommy Mallison
Otis Strother
Jim Chesnutt
Dr. James H. Tucker
Bob Ward, chairman
Glennis Edwards, Ellen Wilson, Arleen Allen, Cynthia Kennedy, Barbara Schwab, Faye Abernathy, Mary Ann Pennington, Sue Ellen Hunsucker, and Standing, Sue Bailey, Jane Pope, Molly Harrell, Ann Kilby, Beth Harris, Elizabeth Glover, Kay High, Peggy Perry, and Judy Bell.

Purpose of the Judiciarles is to handle the disciplinary problems arising on campus concerning both men and women students that are referred to the committees by the respective deans. Composed of officers elected in Spring elections, members-at-large elected at the same time, and presidents of each of the dormitories on campus, the Judiciarles have precedence over most discipline matters. All problems of a serious nature come under the Discipline Committee, of which the two Judiciary chairmen are members.

Ronnie Hickman, Bob Washer, Doug Robinson, Don Graziano, Jerry Person, Fred Albright.
Summer School Student Government Association provided a training ground for three of the officers assuming duties September 1, 1961. Otis Strother, Merle Summers, and Nancy Coggins, all officers of the regular session Student Government Association, served the Summer School program in official capacities. With such capable leaders, the Summer School SGA proved to be the beginning of a successful program that was to last into the regular SGA activities. Included in the notable activities of the association were the sponsoring of a chartered bus to the Lost Colony presentation honoring ECC in August, sending three delegates to the University of Wisconsin for a student government conference, and having Count Basie as a portion of the entertainment series.

Highlighting the Summer School SGA program was the annual Summer School Ball which resulted in the crowning of the new Summer School Queen, Sally Wallace.

Linda Manning, Nancy Coggins, Otis Strother, Dr. James H. Tucker, Mary John Best, Tommy Mallison, Dave Nanney, and Standing, Merle Summers, Dinah Sharpe, Dave Haskins, Barbara Ryan and Ward Simmons.

Nancy Coggins, treasurer; Otis Strother, president; Tommy Mallison, vice-president; Mary John Best, secretary.
Midnight! All classes had long been over; students and faculty had long gone home; and a quiet hush hush had descended upon the college. The entire campus was shrouded in darkness with the exception of the publications’ offices. Past the fountain and up the stairs of Wright, past Cotten and the mall and up the stairs of Austin, three offices were still flooded with light. These were the publications’ offices and within their doors were the people who compose the staffs, often working into the early hours of the morning searching for new ideas, new concepts in photography, and new words for writing copy.
Serving as an advisory council for the student publications, the Publications Board is composed of student editors, business managers, faculty advisors, SGA representatives, and administrative officials. Duties of the board include the appointing of editors, approving appointments of staff members, determining policies, letting contracts, and counseling in fiscal matters. As Dean of Student Affairs, Dr. James H. Tucker serves the board as chairman.
The Buccaneer

Stressing the coastal environment and the spirit of East Carolina College, the 1962 BUCCANEER offers a recollection of the school's fifty-fifth year of existence. In the attempt to adequately represent all phases of our college life, each individual section of this edition was planned to be a feature within itself.

Using as the motif—we who serve, where we serve and how we serve, the BUCCANEER was published through the combined efforts of approximately sixty staff members during the regular school year.

—Editor
The Buccaneer Staff

SYLVIA ROBERTSON
Beauties

CAMPUS LIFE STAFF: Jacque Benton, Shirley Brown, Betty Derrick and Camilla Futrell.

TONY R. BOWEN
Copy Editor

B. D. MILLS
Sports Editor

Sylvia Dawkins
Student Life Editor

DR. JOHN ELLEN
Literary Advisor

TOMMY MURRAY
Campus Life
CLASSES STAFF: Joan Wetherington, Margie Harrington, Brenda Melton, Joan Gurkin, Eleanor Poole, Donna Hicks, Judy Doyle, Pat Drake, and Judy Biggs.

EFFIE AMAN
Class Section Editor

GALE HAMMOND
Art Editor

ART STAFF: Camilla Futrell, Jacque Benton, and Pat Waff.

Greeks STAFF: Ginger Godbee, Camilla Henderson, Judy Redfern, Gail Elkins and Pat Kivette.

TOMMY EVANS
Art Assistant

JIM MILBY
Greeks Editor
Since its first appearance on December 19, 1925, the EAST CAROLINIAN has been the official news organ for the campus. Always a student publication the paper has served the student body as a weekly for twelve years.

This year marks the debut of a twice weekly, an attempt to maintain high standards of journalistic techniques and to present to the campus a newspaper worthy of being published at East Carolina.

Dedicated to good standards of journalism, the EAST CAROLINIAN strives for accurate presentation of the news with its purpose as a communicative organ: to inform, to educate, to stimulate, and to make men think.

The East Carolinian
NEWS STAFF: Sandy Denton, Carol Euler, Cathy Shesso, Tony Katsias, Rosalie Vogel.

DONNA BINGHAM
News Editor

DR. JOHN C. ELLEN
Advisor

JEAN PEACE
Feature Editor

MARCELLE VOGEL
Associate Editor

East Carolinian Goes

FEATURE STAFF: Hilda Laton, Kaye Burgess, Marian Moore, Linda Daniels.

SKIP WAMSLEY—Photographer
JIM BOLLING—Photographer's Assistant
Sponsored by the Student Government Association, the campus literary magazine, The REBEL, continues as in previous years with high standards which have earned it first honor ratings from the Associated Collegiate Press, of which it is a member. Through contributions to The REBEL the student body has an opportunity to express itself both in art and in prose.

Published in three editions, Fall, Winter, and Spring, The REBEL, in each, displays local talent in art, prose, and creative writing.
The Key

In an attempt to inform incoming students of organizations, policies, and activities of East Carolina College, THE KEY is published and edited by a staff selected during Winter Quarter. Work is begun in the spring and completed in the summer, thus making possible distribution on registration day.

This student handbook continues the policy of the college—To Serve—for it tends to serve as a handy guide for rules and regulations of the school.

After completing their chore, the staff poses for the yearbook photographer.

MARCELLE VOGEL
Editor

ANN KILBY
Assistant Editor

BRENDA VAUGHAN
Copy Editor

JIM KIRKLAND
Photographer
This hearthstone of East Carolina College, with recreational facilities for T.V., bridge, table tennis, and dancing, is open to all students interested in taking part in the activities or membership in the organization. Therefore, the affairs are handled for and by the students, giving them an opportunity to create activities of interest to them, the mass of students. Within the walls of the Union, students often find election polls, ring sales, armed forces recruitment, thus making it evident that the center of activity of East Carolina College is the College Union.
Serving as the “hearthstone” of East Carolina College student life, the College Union offers a variety of activities planned to encourage social responsibility and leadership in our democracy. Founded on democratic principles—“Of, for, and by the Students”—every student enrolled in the college is automatically a member and is invited to join one of the numerous committees organized to plan recreational activities for the students. The College Union is more than an avenue to the Soda Shop, or a place for the male students to check the “cheesecake.”

An appeal to a variety of recreational preferences, both active and passive, is made. The College Union provides T.V., bridge, table tennis, and dancing as everyday activities. The Union sponsors tournaments in many fields, and in addition, honors such groups as the foreign students on campus. Editing a monthly calendar of college events and maintaining an up-to-date bulletin board are but two of its many services to the student body.

The College Union is the “host” of your college; and through students interest and support, the Union will continue to grow and progress.
Mr. And By The Students

CAROLYN SHEARIN
Corresponding Secretary

ELAINE GITELSON
Recording Secretary

GLENN BOYD
Vice-President

JAMES M. TAYLOR
President

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Social ........................................................... MONTY MILLS
Games .......................................................... BOWIE MARTIN
Publicity ......................................................... DALE JORDAN
Special Projects ............................................. ELLIE SPECKMAN
Record and Dance ........................................... JIMMY CANNON
Fine Arts ....................................................... BEATRICE BARRETT
                                             ELIZABETH THORNTON
Those nightly dances, another of the many CU projects, are quite popular with the college set.

College Union Activities

Hours of hard work by Noel Tisdale, Harlan McCaskill, Wayne Cartwright, Eddie Harrington, and other College Union members were spent in compiling the annual student directory.

Bud Bulla finds that developing a skill in ping pong can be fun, especially with such recreational facilities as are available to local college students.

Even Jimmy Stewart, a professor in the Social Studies Department, finds enjoyment in the CU bridge parties.
A creative dancer in colorful costume, a Beethoven Symphony, a fifty-member choir, a delightful comedy-musical, a competent actor, an accomplished pianist, imaginative lighting, effective staging, an enraptured audience, thunderous applause, a standing ovation, a well-deserved curtain call... all these elements contribute to the composition and appreciation of Fine Arts. On the East Carolina campus, where culture is as much a part of college life as organizations, every student may satisfy a taste for the best in music, drama, art. The following pages demonstrate the infinite variety of the ECC Fine Arts program.
“Bourbon Street Blues” was the theme as the ECC Marching Pirates formed a bourbon bottle during the 1961 Homecoming half-time.

Frank Smith, a trombonist, finds himself alone during a football half-time.

Without the majorettes, the Marching Pirates would not be complete.
October 7, 1961, marked the debut of the Marching Pirates’ portrait of a camera, following two weeks of rehearsals.

Appearing many times throughout the year in parades, football half-time shows, and special functions of the college, the Marching Pirates have proved to be a great asset to the college. The majorettes added sparkle and interest to the band on the ball field and street. Under the direction of Mr. Herbert Carter, this one hundred and ten piece band is open to the membership of those interested.

On the stage or on the field, the drummers are second in command.

From ball game formations to block formations, the Marching Pirates fall-in for the local street parades.

**Entertainment at Games and Parades**

The traditional rendezvous of the Marching Pirates’ half-time shows is the company fronts’ fanfare.
Symphonic Band

MR. HERBERT CARTER
Director

Recognized as one of the best bands in the South, the Symphonic Band, under the direction of Mr. Herbert Carter, presents a higher type of band entertainment. Membership of this sixty piece band is comprised primarily of Music majors selected through auditions. This band presents two concerts a year, and goes on a Spring tour, in addition to performing college functions and civic activities.

Practice makes perfect. Rehearsals for the Symphonic Band are numerous.

The percussion section, often referred to as the conductor's right arm, often takes command.
Always striving for perfection, it is only natural that the College Choir is known for its excellence.

Frequently referred to as the “touring choir,” the College Choir presents several concerts during the year and goes on an annual tour between Winter and Spring Quarters. Directed by Mr. Gordon Johnson, the choir’s repertoire ranges from hymns and classics to light “pops” and folk music.
Directed by Mr. Donald Hayes, the College Orchestra is comprised of approximately sixty musicians and is representative of the students, professors, and townspeople. The orchestra provides a high level of entertainment, as well as presenting an annual Spring concert and a concerto program and assisting with several other performance groups in their productions.

The strings section, when well co-ordinated with other portions of the orchestra, add the fullness and richness of sound which is so desirable to many orchestra arrangements.

East Carolina College Orchestra
Varsity Band

Under the direction of Mr. Barry Shank, the Varsity Band presents a Winter concert and a lawn concert each May. Comprised of sixty instrumentalists from many other departments in addition to the Music Department, this band enlightens its audience with performances of light, classical, and "pops" music.

Chapel Choir

Offering inspirational music for the weekly chapel programs at the "Y" Hut, the Chapel Choir, directed by Dr. Carl Hjortsvang, also performs several other concerts each year. Membership of the sixty-two member choir is comprised both of music and non-music majors.
Men’s Glee Club

Combining the voices of approximately fifty male vocalists, the Men’s Glee Club performs special programs for clubs and organizations throughout the year on campus and in the community. Directed by Mr. Charles Stevens, membership of this group is open to all men students. A carefully chosen quartet is an integral part of the club.

College Singers

Composed of ten talented vocalists, the College Singers display their musical abilities through television and radio appearances, Christmas concerts each Yuletide season, and participation in special entertainment at club conventions and political rallies throughout Eastern North Carolina. With Mr. Dan Vornholt as conductor, the music of this popular group ranges from madrigals and folk music to light operatic songs.
Under the direction of Miss Beatrice Chauncey, the Women's Glee Club performs a Spring concert and makes several television appearances during the year. Open to all college women, membership is maintained at approximately fifty voices, selected through auditions.

Open to all interested women students, the Women's Chorus has been designed especially for students majoring in elementary education who desire further musical training. Directed by Miss Ruth Graber, this fifty voice chorus performs primarily at special college assemblies. Though training be the chief purpose, the chorus is known as an entertaining unit of the Music Department.

Women's Glee Club

MISS BEATRICE CHAUNCEY
Director

Women's Chorus

MISS RUTH GRABER
Director
Providing the East coast with music for listening and dancing, The Collegians has become a traditional college unit. Under the leadership of Jerry Liles, this well-known fourteen piece dance band performs music in the exciting “big-band” style. A combo from the group is frequently in demand for small dances, both on and off campus.

Presenting a new sound of music on campus this year has been the Jimmy Burns Orchestra. Performing music in the style of Ray Anthony and Glenn Miller, this Jimmy Burns-led dance band has played at many campus functions and has entertained the under-privileged. The instrumentation of this band includes fifteen pieces plus a vocalist.
Antigone

In May, 1961, the East Carolina Playhouse presented a modern version of one of the great tragedies of all times. Sophocles wrote his "Antigone" about 442 B.C., and, in 1943, M. Jean Anouilh, France's greatest contemporary playwright, adapted the play in a modern language that still retains the full force of the intense desires and beliefs of Antigone and Creon, whose conflicting ideas about burial ritual form the basic theme of the drama.

Acting director of the playhouse, Claude Garren directed "Antigone." Even though the language of the play was contemporary, the Greek element of theatre and life was retained by the Greek dress and suggestive Greek setting.

Antigone (Lois Garren) and Creon (Dr. H. D. Rowe) are daughter and father in the play. The drama ends fatally for Antigone and grievously for Creon.

Antigone stubbornly submitted herself to arrest in defiance of her step-father's wishes.

As the guard (Ray Talloy) stands watch, Antigone accepts her condemnation with serene calmness.

Lighting for the production played a dominant part in creating color and mood for this one-set play.
Presented in four performances by the East Carolina College Student Government Association as its traditional Spring musical, the smash hit, “South Pacific,” attracted audiences estimated at more than thirty-five hundred persons. Stars of the production were Peter Johl in the role of Emile de Becque, a middle aged planter and lover of Ensign Nellie Forbush, a “hick” from Little Rock played by Betsy Hancock. Some thirty students composed the named roles of the production, with a chorus of men and women and twenty-seven piece orchestra under the musical direction of Mr. Donald Hayes. Dr. Corinne Rickert of the English Department served as director of dramatics. Excellent technical and choreographic precision contributed their parts in making “South Pacific” a dynamic success as termed by local newspapers. In addition to the disappointed theatre-goers who were turned away at the box office, the S.G.A. reported calls from many Eastern North Carolina cities as well as other states including Maryland, Georgia, and Connecticut.

“Some Enchanted Evening,” Emile de Bacque (Peter Johl) and Ensign Nellie Forbush (Betsy Hancock) sang their way to popular acclaim by the standing room only audience.

The tough “Iron Belly” (Ben Avery) chews out Luther Billis (Bob Kornegay), but Luther, as usual, finds his way out of the jam.
One of the comic highlights of the "South Pacific" production was Billis' display of his "abdominal contortion" in the finale.

Settings reflecting the romantic atmosphere of the South Seas were designed by Paul R. Minnis and executed by Tommy Hull. Due to the adaptability of these stage settings, the twenty-three scenes moved with a rapid pace not usually found in college productions. Bali Ha'i, re-created on the backdrop, under mystical lighting, provided moments of ultimate delight for the audience.

Curtains and a standing ovation in recognition of the professional quality of the production were well-deserved by the large cast, ranging from thrill-seeking sailors to native Polynesians.
With Minnie Gaster in the title role, "Auntie Mame," resounding Broadway hit, was widely acclaimed by critics alike. Three performances in the McGinnis Auditorium and one at Camp Lejuene made this hilarious show one of the biggest the Playhouse has ever presented.

The play presents Miss Gaster as an eccentric, whimsical, courageous and picturesque woman engaged in raising an orphan nephew and in a number of other odd adventures.

Action of the play takes Auntie Mame through the roaring 20's, the depression, a marriage, and then widowhood, but all a period of indomitable gaiety. Whether this lovable madcap is rolling in money or trying awkwardly to be a salesgirl in a department store, she is still full of quips and gags: and the action burbles at a merry pace. Through eighteen years and an equal number of stunning costumes, the play followed Mame and her nephew through one situation after another.
Mame's parties were always frequented by interesting people. At this particular one, Patrick arrived with the maid (Mollie Lewis). The lavish costuming and unique setting is visible in this scene.

Another party, with guests including Mr. Babcock (Howard Mallard) and Lindsey Woolsey (Carroll Norwood), climaxed with Mame's new drink, "Flaming Mames."

Although the entire comedy was galvanized by the volatile Auntie Mame, there was in the play a number of other vivid characters, totaling almost fifty. With such a number of actors, this made the production have one of the largest casts of any non-musical comedy of recent times on campus.

The play was directed by Dr. Ralph H. Rives. Costumes were made by Lois Garren; and the far-ranging settings were designed by Paul Minnis and Donald Sexauer.

The entire cast, including technical workers, totaling over fifty persons, made "Auntie Mame" the success that critics acclaimed as the "hit of the year."
The Glass Menagerie

Tennessee Williams’ “The Glass Menagerie” brought to East Carolina College a play long-to-be-remembered. The circus-like music combined with unusual lighting to create the mood that was called for by the playwright. A mystical quality was added to the production due to the use of a simple setting. “The Glass Menagerie” tells the story of a fading Southern mother, played by Lucille Dew, living in an apartment facing a back alley in St. Louis, trying to do the best she can for her two children, but succeeding only in destroying every vestige of hope, beauty, and joy in their lives.

Robin Hood

Sponsored by the American Association of University Women, the Playhouse presented “Robin Hood” as its first production of the year. A tour of schools in the Pitt County area was planned and executed by the association. Tommy Hull, an ECC student, served as director of the very successful children’s program.

Tennant proposed a "Robin Hood" as its first production of the year. A tour of schools, in the Pitt County area was planned and executed by the association. Tommy Hull, an ECC student, served as director of the very successful children's program.

Laura (Sue Taylor), the crippled daughter who is sensitive and shy, looks for solace in her collection of glass animals.

Robin Hood

Sponsored by the American Association of University Women, the Playhouse presented “Robin Hood” as its first production of the year. A tour of schools in the Pitt County area was planned and executed by the association. Tommy Hull, an ECC student, served as director of the very successful children’s program.

Tom (Ben Avery), Amanda (Lucille Dew), and the gentleman caller (Tommy Hull) complete the quartet, along with Laura, of the drama’s characters.

Denard Harris headed the cast as the adventurous Robin Hood. In this scene, he is pictured with his mother (Eloise Hewitt) and his outlaw band.

The Fair at Nottingham created much excitement with an archery battle between Robin Hood and Prince John.
In many ways, a person is always a student. Even before and after his formal education, he is in the process of learning. Much of this process involves the practical knowledge of dealing with others. East Carolina, along with its formal training, offers opportunities to the student to learn more about dealing with others through student organizations. Each of these twenty-two clubs provides something particular to its members. But no matter what the objective of any of these groups, the most important aspect is that of teaching its members to better understand the everyday task of dealing with their fellowmen.
Aquanymphs

Anne Cates, president; Jessie Divinoff, vice-president; Green, treasurer; Sandra Snyder, publicity chairman.

Consisting of women who are interested in water ballet and synchronized swimming, it is the aim of the Aquanymphs to develop its members' skills in precision swimming. In the spring of the year, the organization presented its traditional water show in the college pool. As with previous years, their swimming ability made the show its usual success.

Art Club

Rose Read, president; Patricia Waff, secretary; Alfred Nance, treasurer.

Composed of all art majors and of honorary members who profess an interest in art, the Art Club's enrollment has increased to one hundred and eighteen. This year art seminars have been held by the students in all of the major fields. Panels composed of outstanding students from each field and informal discussion are held by students attending the seminar. A Christmas Art Sale, composed of work done by art majors, was held on campus with all proceeds going to the Art Club treasury.
This Kiwanis-sponsored organization, the Circle K Club, is well-known on campus for its members. Membership is based upon leadership and college activities. Therefore, it is apparent that the purposes of the organization are to provide educational opportunities for worthy young men, to promote participation in group activities, and to encourage good fellowship and high scholarship. This active club sponsored a Confederate flag sale for the benefit of the new stadium fund, presented an annual Variety Show, and gave assistance to orphans. Members of the Circle K Club attended a district convention in Winston-Salem and an international convention in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Bill Grubbs, secretary; Joe Flake, treasurer; Ben-ny Bowes, president; Jim Massey, vice-president.

Seeking to bring into active cooperation all groups interested in children, and to promote desirable educational programs and practices in the elementary school, the Association for Childhood Education works for better education and well-being of all children. Activities of the organization for the year included selling mums for Homecoming, sponsoring college blazer sales, playing Santa to children at Kennedy Home, and presenting a portrait of Miss Coates to the Wahl-Coates Laboratory School in February.

Marie Brewer, recording secretary; Brenda Nun-ney, vice-president; Ann Martin, president; Opal Hall, treasurer.

Circle K Club
East Carolina Playhouse

With membership open to any student enrolled in the college taking a curriculum leading to an engineering degree, the Delta Chapter of Professional Engineers was organized with ten charter members. The two year old East Carolina College organization strives to provide a program of professional development and orientation for the engineering student. With thirty-eight active members, the club, affiliated with the National Society of Professional Engineers, has guest speakers including electrical, civil, and mechanical engineers, faculty members, and students.

Emory Morgan, vice-president; Jim Talton, president; Jerry Ainsfield, secretary-treasurer.

In its twenty-third year on the college campus, the East Carolina Playhouse has once again proved its ability to entertain the students, faculty, and people of Eastern North Carolina. Activities were begun early in the Fall in order that the playhouse could have a successful season. The primary aim of this organization is to train actors and technicians for further work in the dramatic world. "Robin Hood," "Antigone," "The Merchant of Venice," "Auntie Mame," and "The Glass Menagerie" were the five main productions of the playhouse this year.

Engineers Club
One of the most active and largest organizations on campus is Phi Beta Lambda of the Future Business Leaders of America. Projects undertaken by the club this year included collecting donations, sponsoring the traditional Valentine Dance, and selling records of the college alma mater. During the summer, Mary Helen Mumford and Bill Hudson attended the National Convention held in Washington, D.C. At that time, the local chapter was awarded the Gold Seal Chapter Award and the Blue Ribbon Award. Due to the large membership of the ECC organization, one hundred ninety-seven, they won Second Place in Eastern District Membership competition.

Mary Helen Mumford, president; Sandra Cobb, corresponding secretary; Nellie Taylor, recording secretary; Gene Saunders, treasurer.

Special activities of the Home Economics Club included selling Christmas cards, helping underprivileged families, and selling candy made by the Home Economics Department. Public relations of the organization were heightened by a "get-acquainted" picnic for freshmen in the fall. Throughout the year, the club continued to promote greater interest in the field of home economics, internal fellowship, and provided a means by which students can develop leadership and initiative through participation in the activities of the organization.

Betty Rose Frazier, president; Audrey Holloman, vice-president; Sharon Keel, secretary; Annie Marie Riddick, treasurer; Brenda Smith, 'Buccaneer' reporter; Judy Harrison, 'East Carolinian' reporter.
To emphasize the need for Industrial Arts in North Carolina and to promote fellowship, professional interest, and growth among students enrolled in the department are the purposes of the Industrial Arts Club. Highlighting the club's activities were a welcoming party for incoming freshmen, the giving of an award for the best decorated dormitory at Homecoming, and attendance at the North Carolina Industrial Arts Fair.

Mary Ruth Scott, vice-president; Shelby Jean Howell, historian; Vickie Lee Morgan, president; Patsy Collier, secretary; Ronnie Cooper, treasurer.

Established to help the students of Library Science or other persons interested in the library to have a broader understanding of this field, the Library Club was organized in the fall of 1953. Procuring speakers for Children's Book Week and National Library Week, conducting tours through the library on High School Day, and sponsoring a booth in the annual College Union Carnival are some of the numerous projects undertaken by the club.
Maye Waters, co-vice-president; Linda Grady, secretary-treasurer; Sylvia Wallace, president; Donald O'Brien, co-vice-president.

Endeavoring to further an interest in mathematics and to acquaint members with various aspects of the field, the Maria D. Graham Mathematics Club sponsors an annual field trip to points of great mathematical interest. This year the organization toured Seymour Johnson Air Force Base. Through social activities such as the Christmas Party and the Annual Spring Banquet sponsored by the club, a better relationship is created among the members.

Twelve students interested in developing poise, grace, and agility organized and participated in the college Modern Dance Club this year. Open to both men and women students, participation in the organization is a means of conditioning the body and interpreting ideas through this media. Two performances were presented at the college in the Spring, one for the Health and Physical Education Departmental meeting and another for the theater workshop. Miss Lorrainey Graff, faculty member of Health and Physical Education, served the club as advisor.
Music Educators National Conference

Striving to give music education students the privilege of participating in the State, Regional, and National Conferences, the Music Educators National Conference members prepare themselves for a better future in music. Meetings of the club offer interesting programs concerning music education. Two years ago the East Carolina chapter had the largest student chapter representation in the nation at Atlantic City, New Jersey, with twenty-two members attending the national convention. Last year the chapter had the largest representation at the Southeastern Convention in Asheville.

Having the motto, "The deed is everything, the fame is nothing," the local Nursing Club strives to promote professional and social unity among student nurses and to serve as a channel of communication between the ECC student nurses and the North Carolina Student Nurses Association. Special activities of the club are the providing of Christmas cheer in the form of favors and gifts for hospital patients, diversional activities throughout the year, and support of charitable activities that arise on campus.

Gloria Crawley, secretary; Billie McDougald, vice-president; Selba Morris, president; Donnie Barnhill, treasurer; Jeanette Jones, historian.

Nursing Club
Psychology Club

Katrina Crumpler, secretary; Charles Moore, president; Larry Byrd, vice-president; Wilbur Castellow, treasurer.

Organized to promote more interest in the field of Psychology or human behavior, the Psychology Club endeavors to present interesting films and topics at informal discussion meetings. Trips to the State Mental Institution, Caswell Training School, and psychological clinics are instituted by the club. In addition, the members have demonstrations and films on handwriting analysis, brainwashing, and hypnosis.

Physical Education Club

Janice Tripp, secretary; Woody Shepard, treasurer; Gordon Patrick, president; Reggie Edgerston, vice-president.

To foster an interest in progress in health and physical and recreational education is the purpose of the Physical Education Club. Being responsible for planning the programs for the Physical Education departmental meetings, the club endeavors to enrich the knowledge and experience of physical education majors by providing interesting and beneficial programs and projects for the club. Members of the club supervise the opening of college recreational facilities on weekends.
Bringing together students who have a common interest in science is the purpose of the Science Club. Individual research is encouraged. For the last three years, excellent student research papers have been presented to the Collegiate Academy of Science for exhibition. Special activities for the year included a spring trip to Hanging Rock Park near Winston-Salem, and participation in the Collegiate Academy of the North Carolina Academy of Science, whose annual meeting was held at Wake Forest.

Science Club

Organized in December, 1959, the Society for Advancement of Management now has thirty members. To develop human resources and to provide business with a better product to train, mold, and refine is the ultimate goal of SAM. Various educational tours to places of business interest in the eastern portion of the state were held by the members. Scheduled first this year was a trip to Wilson to visit the Merrill, Lynch, Mills, and Smith Stock Exchange and the Swift Packing Company.

Ray Duncan, treasurer; Paul Jenkins, secretary; Norwood Crawford, vice-president; Jim Mustian, president.

Society for the Advancement of Management

Fred Johns, president; Jimmy Wheatley, vice-president; Peggy Culverhouse, secretary-treasurer; Dr. Clifford Knight, advisor.
Students, as members of the Robert H. Wright Chapter of the Student National Education Association, are acquainted with the history, ethics, organization, policies, and progress of the association. The members strive to interest capable men and women in education as a life-long career. Throughout the year, the SNEA supported quite actively all campus functions, especially the James S. Ficklen Memorial Stadium Fund Drive.

In the interests of better health and physical fitness, one hundred and thirty ECC students organized a Weight Training Club at the beginning of the 1961-1962 school year. Meetings were held twice-monthly, at which time exchanges of ideas and demonstrations in weight lifting and other calisthenics were made. Ray H. Martinez, swimming and tennis coach at the college, served the new organization as faculty advisor.
Ann Craft, president; Becky Wayne, treasurer; Linda Harvell, secretary; Imogene Turner, vice-president.

Under the supervision of the Women's Recreation Association, an intramural program for all women students was set up for team competition in softball, basketball, and volleyball and for individual competition in badminton, tennis, and archery. In this program, the organization endeavored to encourage spirit of play, physical activities among the student body, physical efficiency, and the development of good citizenship. Through the organization, one of our new clubs originated this year, the Modern Dance Club.

Beginning with a visit of Dr. Wallace Hyde, executive secretary of the State Democratic Executive Committee, the Young Democrats Club has had an extremely active year. The purpose of the club is to stimulate in the students an interest in better government and to encourage more active participation in politics. Although the club does not endorse any particular candidate for nomination in the Democratic primaries, its support does go to the Democratic nominee in the fall elections and to the party as a whole at all times.

Lloyd Prout, vice-president; Sylvia Wallace, secretary; Anne Frances Allen, president; Jim Kirkland, treasurer.
Congeniality based on character—that is the fraternity and sorority system at East Carolina College. Contributing to the betterment of the college youth, these Greek organizations offer to their members both rich and rewarding experiences. The many phases of the Greek system combine to make this college a more democratic and enjoyable place, a place where persons may “belong,” if they so desire. Through participation in Greek activities, students enjoy a rare privilege to be actively engaged in close association with their “sisters” or “brothers.”
Since its origin in 1958, the Inter-Fraternity Council has served as the governing body of the social fraternities on campus. At present, there are seven national and three local fraternities under its jurisdiction. Each one has three representatives including the presidents of each fraternity. Business is carried on and officers elected in a similar manner as they are in each of the individual member fraternities. Committees are set up for different orders of business with these committees consisting of members selected from the floor.

Rushing, pledging, initiations and the general welfare of the fraternities are but a few of the orders of business facing the IFC at each meeting.

Greek Weekend, the highlight of the year for the fraternities, always proves to be a great success. Many name bands and vocal groups are considered for the weekend’s entertainment. Greek Weekend, as it is called locally, held May 5, 1962, was no exception, for it surpassed all previous years.

OFFICERS: Bob Jackson, vice-president; Bill Phelps, treasurer; Spencer Gaylord, secretary.
A new design in Punch Bowls was found at the highly successful Greek Weekend held in May.

FRATERNITY PRESIDENTS: Bob Veasey, Sigma Nu; Giles Hopkins, Sigma Phi Epsilon; Howard Rubin, Alpha Epsilon Pi; Tom Elam, Delta Sigma Phi; Chester Boone, Pi Kappa Phi; and Seated, Jerry Wilkins, Pi Kappa Alpha; Bob Hart, Kappa Alpha; Wayne Willard, Theta Chi.

IFC REPRESENTATIVES: Al Cherrin, Jim Maner, Louis Adler, Ed Block, Jim Cross, and Seated, S. Dallas, Tom Elam, Phil Lankford, Mickey Conklin.

Rushees were entertained by popular music provided by Sigma Nu Brothers.
Colonized at East Carolina College in the Winter Quarter of last year, Alpha Epsilon Pi has, in a period of one and one-half years, grown from the original eight brothers to a much larger number. The local Epsilon Kappa Chapter is classified as a Jewish-sponsored, non-sectarian fraternity.

With a goal of developing high standards of social and intellectual fellowship among its members, Alpha Epsilon Pi thus hopes to make them more qualified to take a proper place in the universities and colleges of America.

Pledge Stuart Seigel discusses coming social events of the fraternity with Alpha Epsilon Pi President Howard Rubin.

Gil Ruderman, Bill Elman, Sylvan Kushman, Tom Mortalaro, pledges of the newly-formed fraternity receive instructions on closed study hall from Brother Steve Gallup.

Brother Alan Cherrin welcomes new pledges, Phil Somers, Bernie Beloff, and Stan Marin, following Fall Rush.
Alpha Epsilon Pi

HOWARD RUBIN
President

A. CHERRIN
S. GALLUP
D. MARIN
T. PENN

N. SEID
S. SIEGEL
J. SOMMERS
G. RUDERMAN
Kappa Alpha Order

MR. OVID PIERCE
Advisor

BOB HART
President

BOB RAINES
Recording Secretary

GENE HORNE
Corresponding Secretary

G. ALPHIN  B. CRISP  F. DANIEL  J. EARLY

C. HOWIE  J. HUDSON  B. JACKSON  J. KIRKLAND  G. LANIER  F. LASSITER

T. MALLISON  B. MASSEY  V. MEWBORN  T. MURRAY  B. MILLS  K. OLIVER

M. SUMMERS  P. TEMPLE  N. VAN NORTWICK  J. WATERS  F. WEST  W. WILSON
The K.A.'s sing carols at the Christmas party before leaving for the holidays.

Living up to the ideals established by Robert E. Lee, members of the KA Order conduct themselves in the manner of true southern gentlemen. Sponsoring a Christmas party for underprivileged children, a car wash for the stadium fund, and a food drive for needy families, the KA's have proved that they endeavor to help those less fortunate.

Founded at Washington College on December 21, 1865, and here at East Carolina on September 26, 1958, this fraternity attended the "Old South Ball" and recognized Convivum weekend on January 19 to celebrate Robert E. Lee's birthday. Honors won by the KA Order included the championship of both tennis and football within the interfraternity league.

Advisor, Mr. Pierce, and Brother Jim Speight led the K.A.'s in the Homecoming parade.
Chartered in 1909 at Boston University, the fraternity expresses its ideals in the three-pointed emblem which signifies scholarship, character, and friendship. The Iota Upsilon Zeta Chapter at East Carolina is composed of forty-seven brothers who seek new friendship through group interaction, responsibilities and accomplishments.

Highlighting the social events of the year for the Lambda Chi Alphas was the Crescent Girl Ball. To make the surrounding campus and community a better place to live, this local Chapter sponsored Thanksgiving and Christmas parties for underprivileged persons and promoted the Bond Issue in November.
Lambda Chi Alpha Crescent Girl Tomye Suggs.

Beatnik parties can be very interesting as the Lambda Chis can well prove.

With a cannon to blast Elon Homecoming, Lambda Chi took third place for their float in the parade.

Though down in defeat the Bond Issue was well supported by the Lambda Chis.
**Phi Kappa Tau**

Highlighting this year's festivities in Phi Kappa Tau was the signing of the charter on February 3 making the colony a nationally affiliated chapter. Other events included the adoption of a family at Christmas, the campus improvement project, and the other well-planned socials. Honors that have been accorded to the Phi Tau's were first place in the float division of homecoming weekend and the Board of Trustees Scholarship Award.

Phi Kappa Tau seeks to establish the close bonds of brotherhood and to be a credit to the national fraternity, the college, and the community.

**Michael Wilkinson**  
President

**Ashley Humphrey**  
Vice-President

**Mr. Wyatt Brown**  
Advisor

**Bill Eyerman**  
Secretary

**Floyd Hardison**  
Treasurer

**Glenn Boyd**

**Boyd Correll**

**Newman Drewer**

**Bill Durham**

**Bill Gaskill**

**M. B. Godbold**

**Ronnie Grove**

**Jim Maner**
Phi Kappa Tau took First Place honors during Homecoming for their replica of the "Merrimac."
Pi Kappa Alpha, founded at the University of Virginia in 1868, has grown during its 93 years to 137 chapters. Epsilon Mu chapter at East Carolina College was chartered May 17, 1958. Pi Kappa Alpha stands for "The establishment of friendship on a firmer and more lasting basis; for the promotion of brotherly love and kind feeling; for the mutual benefit and advancement of the interest of those with whom we sympathize and deem worthy of our regard."

Men who wear the Shield and Diamond Pika Pin strive to strengthen the bonds of friendship, build character, and grow intellectually. Some of Pi Kappa Alpha's achievements during its four years at East Carolina include setting up the first fraternity house, winning the first and second Greek Week, and winning the Scholarship Trophy. Also, Pika was the first fraternity to hold a District Convention at East Carolina College and to operate a full time dining room.
This Summer, Charlie Zucker became pinned; and in Pika tradition, he went for a swim.

A view of things to come . . . Pi Kappa Alpha has completed plans for operation of a full-time kitchen and dining room.

Let’s twist at the “Concert.”

“Concert By The Sea #1”
Pi Kappa Phi was founded at the College of Charleston in December, 1904. The fraternity, the outgrowth of a friendship between the students, Simon Fargarty, Lawrence Mixon, and Andrew Krsge, has steadily grown since this early friendship.

Beta Phi Colony of Pi Kappa Phi was established at East Carolina College on February 15, 1961. Pi Kappa Phi encourages excellence in scholarship and inoculates in its members the highest ideals of Christian manhood and good citizenship.

Members of the local colony attended national headquarters at Charleston, South Carolina. Other activities of the group included participation in Homecoming events and the James S. Ficklen Memorial Stadium Fund Drive.
Pi Kappa Phi's Homecoming Sponsor
Roma Cummings

Pi Kap's pledge class prepared to hit the road for their pledge trip last Fall.

A visit to the national headquarters in Charleston, S. C., was one of the many activities of the year for the Pi Kaps.

I've heard of party lines, but this is ridiculous.

Coffee in the office of the governor of South Carolina was the highlight of the pledge trip.
To believe in the life of love, to walk in the way of honor, to serve in the light of truth... this is the creed of the Sigma Nu fraternity. On May 16, 1959, the Eta Beta Chapter of Sigma Nu was installed on the campus of East Carolina. Since its founding at the Virginia Military Institute in 1869, the Sigma Nu’s have grown to one of the largest national social fraternities.

In the realm of activities, the Sigma Nu’s and the Pika’s played a football game for the benefit of the stadium fund. The Sigma Nu’s also aided in the campus clean up after the invasion of Hurricane Donna.
Brother John Forbis listens to questions that a rushee has asked during Fall Rush.

There is always a bridge game going at the Sigma Nu house; and brother Bill Erwin is enjoying putting his opponent down.

Sigma Nu Homecoming Sponsor 
Iris Pappas
Sigma Phi Epsilon, "the Fraternity with a heart," has now grown to one hundred and fifty-five chapters in forty-seven states since its beginning in Richmond on November 1, 1901. Established on the East Carolina College Campus on April 15, 1961, the Kappa Chapter has established as its purpose the lasting bonds of brotherhood. Since this is the fraternity with a heart, the Sig Eps helped with the Heart Fund Campaign here in Greenville.

Included in the social activities of the year were the Sigma Phi Epsilon Ball in Charlotte, which was attended by the new chapters in the Carolinas, and the local Founder’s Day Ball.
Brothers and their dates found a chess game to be an amusing way of spending Saturday night.

At Homecoming, the Brothers "tarred and feathered" another Brother, merely for the sake of running the Float Award.

Sig Eps, Baker, Cross, Shaffer, Brinkley, Holleman, and Davis, get together at Dora's for musical recreation and refreshment.
Among the social events for the Theta Chi fraternity this year were the Homecoming party, the Christmas and Dream Girl Dances, and the Mason-Dixon Ball. With the purposes of brotherhood, scholarship, and leadership, the thirty-six brothers of Theta Chi have sponsored such projects as the bond issue, the drives for the new football stadium, the Christmas party for underprivileged children, and the donation of blood for the Pitt County Bloodmobile. Founded nationally on April 10, 1856, and locally on March 15, 1958, Theta Chi has now acquired recognition as one of the most civic and serviceable organizations on the East Carolina College campus.
 Theta Chi brothers talk with Rushees during Winter Rush.

A ladder would be much better to decorate the top of the float that went up in smoke before the Homecoming parade.

Would you mind not using that paddle?

Refreshments and gifts were in order for the kids at Theta Chi’s Christmas party.
Through undertaking several projects including assistance in the Red Cross Blood Mobile, the March of Dimes Drive, and the sending of “Care” packages at Christmas, the Panhellenic Council has functioned proficiently this past year. In addition, each of the eight sororities, whose Senior and Junior delegates form the council, has volunteered to select a candidate for the 1962 “Miss Greenville” Pageant. A Mardi Gras Party for children at Caswell School and a program for the 1962 County Home for the Aged was also given.

Formal Rush, one of the largest responsibilities of the Panhellenic Council, included Open House for prospective rushees in October and a convocation held at the beginning of the winter quarter. A Panhellenic booklet was published with information pertaining to the Council and each of the sororities. These booklets were issued to all freshman girls.

Greek Weekend, the highlight of the year, was co-sponsored by the Panhellenic Council and the Inter-Fraternity Council.
SENIOR DELEGATES: Judy Redfern, Sigma Sigma Sigma; Dinah Nibbelink, Chi Omega; Sara Smiley, Kappa Delta; Gail Elkins, Alpha Xi Delta; Betty Rose Frazier, Alpha Delta Pi; Carol Butler, Alpha Phi; Jean Morris, Alpha Omicron Pi; and Janice Deaton, Delta Zeta.

JUNIOR DELEGATES: Sylvia Cannady, Chi Omega; Mary Nell Shaw, Alpha Omicron Pi; Judy Lambert, Kappa Delta; Ellie Speckman, Alpha Xi Delta; Becky Basnight, Alpha Delta Pi; Jane Blue, Sigma Sigma Sigma; Betty Gardner, Delta Zeta; and Laverne Blackley, Alpha Phi.

Sigma Sigma Sigma Sisters Martha Hutchins and Sue Jones explain to rushee Margie Harrington the Panhellenic Council's rushing rules.
“Gone With The Wind” was the theme of Alpha Delta Pi’s prize winning float in the Homecoming parade.

Punch and smiles were the uniform of the day at an Alpha Delta Pi rush party.

Alpha Delta Pi sisters chat after a very successful beatnik rush party.

Sisters Donna Anne Parker and Camilla Henderson welcome Rushee to the Winter Rush party.
Alpha Delta Pi, founded at Wesleyan College in Macon, Georgia, in 1851, is the oldest secret society for college women. With the colors, blue and white, and the woodlawn violet as their flower, the Delta Omicron Chapter at East Carolina College was chartered on February 6, 1960, and became the one hundredth chapter of Alpha Delta Pi. This sorority stands for sisterhood and mutual trust among its members, high scholarship, and service to the school as well as to the surrounding community. With their motto, “We live for each other,” each girl who wears the diamond-shaped badge of Alpha Delta Pi strives to strengthen friendships, upholds the highest ideals of Christian womanhood, and renders unselfish service to mankind.
Aiding the Chronic Senile Ward of the State Hospital in Butner, North Carolina, the Zeta Psi Chapter of Alpha Omicron Pi has worked for the betterment of those less fortunate. Founded nationally at Barnard College in New York on January 2, 1897, and locally on February 6, 1960, this sorority was awarded the Collegiate Chapter Achievement Award at its National convention in June, 1961. Membership in Alpha Omicron Pi is based on character and like-mindedness. With these qualities as goals, the twenty-eight members of this organization have worked together in participating in the Sorority Spectacular and the Sorority and Fraternity All-Sing. The sorority was honored to have its own Mary Nell Shaw serving as president of the Greek council, the Panhellenic Council, for 1961-1962.
Alpha Omicron Pi’s Southern Belles in the Homecoming Parade

"Sho nuf, we is down South, Man."

The Sorority All Sing was in true southern tradition with the Alpha Omicron Pi’s contribution.
One of the oldest social sororities for women, Alpha Phi was founded at Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York, in 1872, and was initiated at East Carolina on February 12, 1960. To develop character, conduct, and culture are the main purposes of Alpha Phi.

Cardiac aid was adopted as the National Philanthropy of Alpha Phi in 1946. Since that time, members have donated hundreds of hours of volunteer work to local heart associations and other community projects. Alpha Phi also has provided numerous scholarships to students under the Alpha Phi Foundation.

Some of the many social events in which the Alpha Phis have participated include dances with fraternities on campus, the Azalea Festival house party, and the alumni party for graduates.

Alpha Phi has received several honors this year such as winning the Silver and Hi-Phi Award for scholarship for maintaining the highest above-all sorority average. In Women’s Intramurals, Alpha Phi won the softball championship and placed second in archery and third in the swim fun meet. Seven Alpha Phis attended the district convention at the University of West Virginia, and this June the Delta Alpha Chapter of Alpha Phi will be sending delegates to the National Convention at Lake Placid, New York.
This float won third prize for the Alpha Phi's in the Homecoming parade.

Sister Betty Carawan showed a rushee the Alpha Phi display during Formal Rush.

Entertainment at every Alpha Phi rush party always included a song fest.
LINDA MANN
Recording Secretary

ALICE STARR
Treasurer

LIZ DENTON
Corresponding Secretary

VICKIE LEE
Assistant Treasurer

CHICK LANCASTER
President

GAIL ELKINS
Reporter

MISS ROULSTON
Advisor

MRS. MESSICK
Advisor

MISS MCGEE
Advisor

ALPHA XI DELTA

L. ARMSTRONG
D. AUSTIN

M. BLYTHE
N. BREZEALE

A. BROTHERS
S. COBB
R. CUMMINS
L. EFLAND
I. HERRING
M. HORNE
L. KEEL
J. LACKEY

N. LIPFORD
M. MUNN
P. NASH
C. OWENS
G. PHILLIPS
A. RHUE
M. RHUE
M. ROBINSON

W. SHEPARD
E. SPECKMAN
F. STEVENS
J. STOGNER
K. TODD
B. WALL
S. WORTHINGTON
B. WYNN
By giving Christmas parties to underprivileged children and by supporting and educating a local girl, the Alpha Xi Delta’s strive to be an active influence for the good of the college campus. The Gamma Phi Chapter of Alpha Xi Delta was the first to go national at East Carolina College. This event took place on September 12, 1959; the national founding occurred at Lombard College in Galesburg, Illinois, on April 17, 1893. In addition to helping the needy, Alpha Xi Delta captured first place in the Sorority Spectacular, first place in sorority volleyball competition, and second place for their Homecoming float. Encouraging the formation of lasting friendships among fraternities and sororities, Alpha Xi Delta annually sponsors a Greek All-Sing.

Showing a rushee the Alpha Xi Delta display were sisters Dawn Austin and Gail Elkins.

With the theme of “Let’s Pick Elon,” the Alpha Xi’s won second prize for their Homecoming float.

Formal rush gave the sisters and rushees a chance for both socializing and the latest gossip.

Homecoming Sponsor
Linda Efland
On February 6, 1959, the Rho Zeta Chapter of Chi Omega Social Sorority was chartered on the college campus. Since that time, Chi Omega has grown to an organization of forty-one sisters who strive to seek superior scholarship, womanly character, and lasting friendships. Founded nationally on April 5, 1895, the Chi O's gave their best to social and civic services.

Activities in which Chi Omega has participated include the Torch Marathon, several dances, and a Christmas party for underprivileged children.
Homecoming Sponsor
Elaine Brewer

Chi Omega’s and underprivileged children gathered around to trim the Christmas tree.

These nine girls composed Chi Omega’s Formal Rush Pledge Class.

Barbara Ellis and Dinah Nibbelink helped feed the children at the annual children’s Christmas party with Delta Sigma Pi.

All of the Chi Omega sisters and pledges helped to decorate the Homecoming float.
Adopting a child from Hong Kong, giving a weiner roast for the football players, and having a portrait of Dean White painted for the Panhellenic Room were the projects undertaken by Delta Zeta Sorority this year. Founded nationally at Miami University on October 24, 1902, and locally on February 6, 1960, this organization unites its members in the bonds of sincere and lasting friendships, stimulates the pursuit of knowledge, promotes moral culture, and develops plans for guidance. These ideals combine to make a Delta Zeta’s life one of sincere aims and high purposes.

A most humble party in which oriental Delta Zetas enjoyed rice shoots, incense, and talked of Far East affairs.

Wrapped in smoke, mysterious Janice Deaton watches the festivities at a sorority party.

It is a most honorable affair when Delta Zetas gather for Formal Rush.
K.D.'s Homecoming float was a replica of the “Monitor” which took First Place in the sorority division.

The K.D.'s had a costume for all lands when Formal Rush started.

“As I was saying, there I was sitting on the floor . . . .” Nina Duncan entertains Rushees with a good true story.

Judy Lambert explains to Rushee Jo Langdon the advantages of pledging a sorority.

There is nothing like having a few boys around when there is decorating for Homecoming to do.
Founded on April 20, 1898, on the campus of Longwood College in Farmville, Virginia, Sigma Sigma Sigma has provided new friendships and harmonious living to its thirty-five members. Tri-Sigma also has strived to make others happy with their support of the Robbie Page Memorial Division of the North Carolina Memorial Hospital in Chapel Hill. In addition, the Sigmas gave gifts and parties to the crippled children and to the needy families during the holiday season. Chartered on the East Carolina College campus in February, 1960, the Gamma Beta Chapter of Sigma Sigma Sigma has as its colors royal purple and white and as its flower the purple violet. With the open motto of “Faithful Unto Death,” Tri-Sigma has continuously promoted high standards, faithful service, and excellence in scholarship.

Sigma Sigma Sigma

D. ADAMS N. BEST J. BLUE P. BUNTING D. BURROUGHS G. CAVAN M. COFFEY C. CRAWFORD

C. CREWS D. FOSTER L. GARTMAN L. GLOVER P. HAMILTON J. HAMMOND N. HUBBARD M. HUDGINS

A. JOHNSON D. JONES S. JONES R. JORDAN J. KEE N. KENNER D. LITTLE S. MCPHATTER

L. PAPPAS J. REDFERN A. RICHWINE A. ROSS B. RUSS B. SETTEN B. SMITH M. SMITHERMAN

SUE STREET
President
Tri-Sig’s Homecoming Sponsor
Laura Gartman

Jane Perry and Mary Helen Coffey ran hard in the Educational Marathon for the Bond Issue.

Bonnie Russ, Iras Pappas, Laura Gartman, and Brenda Smith made a good impression at the opening of Tri-Sig’s house in the Fall.

Susie Street smiles after receiving the award for First Place at the Sorority All-Sing from chairman Katie Jo Todd.
Sorority Activities

Chi Omega sisters entertained prospective pledges during Formal Rush with their version of Hawaiian "hula dancers."

Chi O's went all out for their cleanup, when they painted all the campus benches.

Informal Rush, ADPi style, was enjoyed by all who attended.
A rapid growth has taken place in the number of professional and honorary fraternities here on the East Carolina College campus, as well as an expanded growth throughout the nation. Seventy-five per cent of these fraternities represent the fields of architecture, chemistry, commerce, engineering, law, medicine, and music. Emphasizing academic and scholastic aspects of student life is the primary aim of the professional, service, and honorary fraternities. The composite of these societies at East Carolina include one service, four professional, and ten honorary fraternities.
Delta Sigma Pi

J. ADAMS
First Vice-President

M. BURRIS
Second Vice-President

L. CARROLL

W. FAULKNER

J. HUDNELL

B. HUDSON

G. JACKSON
Treasurer

C. JOURNIGAN
Secretary

M. KEITH
Chancellor

G. KOONCE
Historian

F. LAYNE

B. MOORE

R. NEAL

S. ODHAM

T. OGBURN

E. ROSE

G. SAUNDERS

W. SIMMONS

B. SUTTON

W. THOMPSON

L. WOOD
Ward Simmons took a bow at the "Western Party" after the group sang a verse of "The Farmer in the Dell."

Stress professional activities such as guest speakers, business tours, commercial films, and special projects for the School of Business, the Delta Zeta Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi had an active program for promoting closer affiliation between the commercial world and the students of commerce. The International Fraternity of Delta Sigma Pi was organized at New York University in 1907 and came to East Carolina in May of 1955.

Among the activities for the past year, Delta Sigma Pi assisted in freshman orientation, won second place for its homecoming float, sponsored a children’s Christmas party with Chi Omega Sorority, and had several socials including one with Alpha Phi Sorority. In addition, the social highlight for the year was the annual Rose Ball in February. Other events were "Western and Tacky" parties, the Azalea Festival weekend, and a weekend at Nags Head.

Lovely Miss Pat Kivette was Delta Sigma Pi’s homecoming sponsor.

Right, The “Delta Sig House,” southern style boasted “Eli Won’t Find No Southern Comfort Here!” and captured second prize at the homecoming parade.

Stewart Odham and Nancy Coggins (Chi Omega) assisted the children at the annual Christmas Party.

Tom Reese and Ann DeVane demonstrated the twist gyration at the fall quarter pledge dance.
Phi Mu Alpha
Sinfonia

W. ALGOOD  Z. BAILEY  J. BERRY  D. BLACKWELL  S. BRANSON  G. BRILEY
Vice-President

A. BROWN  J. BURNS  M. CANIPE  J. CHAPPELL  F. DEW  R. FINCH  L. GRIFFIN  J. HOLTON
Treasurer

L. HUFFSTETLER  C. HULCHER  P. JOHL  M. KILPATRICK  D. MILLER  D. MILLSON  W. MORRIS  R. MURPHREY
Warden

J. MYRICK  H. SHEARON  J. TEACHEY  R. TILLEY  R. TYSON  J. VAN DYKE  J. WAGEMAKER  N. WELLS
Alumni Sec.  Music Director

DANNY SMITH
President

MR. LEWIS DANIELT
Advisor
Aside from music and dancing, the Sinfonians and dates gather around the newly crowned sweetheart at the spring dance.

Miss Sue Gallagher was crowned "Sinfonia's Sweetheart" at the annual spring dance.

Among the honorary—professional fraternities projects were the annual American Music Festival, presentation of an award to the Composition Contest winner, and maintenance of a scholarship fund. A spring banquet and formal dance, at which the fraternity sweetheart was crowned, were other functions of the year. The fraternity captured the first place award, in their division, for their Homecoming float.

With forty-one members including three honorary, Zeta Psi Chapter of Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia Fraternity ranks among the strongest in the nation. For several years, the chapter has won the Province Award for the most outstanding Chapter. On October 6, 1898, Phi Mu Alpha was nationally founded at the New England Conservatory of Music. The Zeta Psi Chapter was founded locally on March 10, 1955.

"Swinging down Basin Street" the Phi Mu Alpha's float swings into the #1 position for the trophy.

Miss Rose Lindsay, Homecoming Sponsor.

HAIL, SINFONIA is sung to each graduating Sinfonian after his recital.
Alpha Phi Omega, the only service fraternity on campus, carried out its ideals of service to the campus through distributing the EAST CAROLINIAN and the REBEL. The APO's also distributed safety pamphlets to students leaving for the Christmas holidays, aided in freshman orientation, and carried the torch in the Bond Issue Marathon.

Annually, this fraternity sponsors the largest dance of the Winter Quarter, the White Ball, with all proceeds going to the Crippled Children's Fund. Membership in Alpha Phi Omega is acquired by screening a person's qualifications in regard to service to humanity. Promoting genuine friendship is another ideal of the Alpha Phi Omegas.
Based on scholastic achievement in industrial arts and related fields, Alpha Delta Tau is an honorary fraternity which met twice monthly to promote their purposes. These purposes include recognizing accomplishments, promoting scholarship proficiency, fostering professional advancement, and upholding personal and professional honor. Leadership, service and honor are the three precepts upon which the fraternity was founded.
Chi Beta Phi

Chartered in Huntington, W. Va., on March 17, 1953, the Alpha Gamma Chapter of Chi Beta Phi is one of the oldest honorary fraternities on the campus. Among the purposes of Chi Beta Phi is the promotion of interest in science.

To be eligible for admission into the fraternity, a student must be a fine, straightforward individual who maintains an average of 1.5 on all college courses and a 2.0 average on all science courses, and of at least Sophomore Standing.
Based on scholastic excellence and service to the Department of Art, Delta Phi Delta is a national honorary art fraternity. Promoting the advancement of art in the college and community and sponsoring scholarship funds for art students are the two objectives of Delta Phi Delta.
In 1955, the Beta Iota Chapter of Gamma Theta Upsilon was formed at East Carolina College. This honorary fraternity bases its membership on persons with an interest in geography and its relationship to the world.

On the agenda for the organization during the past year were trips to Manteo and Washington, D. C. Geographical points of interest near Greenville were also visited. In addition, seminars and lectures were sponsored by the local Gamma Theta Upsilon fraternity.
Kappa Delta Pi

Kappa Delta Pi, an honor society in education, encourages high professional, intellectual, and personal standards and recognizes outstanding contributions to education. Maintaining a high degree of professional fellowship among its members and promoting better attitudes toward higher scholastic standards are the two main goals of Kappa Delta Pi.

This society invites into its membership persons who exhibit commendable personal qualities, worthy educational ideals, and sound scholarship.

VICKI MOSER
Secretary, Treasurer
CRAIG DAUCHTRIDGE

DOROTHY DUNLOW

BETTY LANE

MIKE MILLER

AGNES RHUE

CHARLES SYLIVANT

SUE EVANS
President

Homecoming Sponsor
Sue Evans
Aiding the sick and needy people in this area, Phi Omicron, national honorary fraternity in the field of home economics, lends distinction to this department here at East Carolina College.

Phi Omicron strives to teach the ideals of service as the basis of life. These ideals include personality, leadership, initiative, and poise. Together these goals encourage interest and scholarship in the home economics field.

JUDY HARRISON
Reporter

AUDREY HOLLOMON
Secretary, Treasurer

SHARON KEEL

SYLVIA LAMM
President

REBECCA PARKER

ANNIE MARIE RIDDICK
Vice-President

VIVIAN TRAYWICK
Outside of the Student Government Association, Phi Sigma Pi is the oldest functioning organization on the East Carolina College campus. The Tau Chapter of Phi Sigma Pi was chartered in 1928. This all male fraternity stands for leadership and fellowship in the field of education.

In order to become a member, a student must be a sophomore and have an over-all B average on his college work. These qualifications having been met, the candidate is voted in by the members of the fraternity.

Homecoming Sponsor
Ann Atkins
Pi Omega Pi's purposes are to promote scholarship, to aid civic betterment, and to encourage high ethical standards. Chartered at ECC on February 12, 1944, this Chapter has also won the National Outstanding Chapter Award three times.

Membership in Pi Omega Pi is open to Business Education majors who have a B average on twenty-three hours of business subjects. In addition, the prospective member must maintain an over-all C average on all other academic subjects.
Scholarship, personality, and character are the three prerequisites for prospective members in Sigma Alpha Iota. The Beta Psi Chapter here on campus was initiated on May 1, 1955; whereas, the national charter was formed in 1903. This professional music fraternity for women strives to raise the standards of productive musical work among female students of colleges, conservatories, and universities.
A national honorary fraternity in the field of foreign languages was formed on this college campus in 1940. The members of the Pi Sigma chapter of Sigma Pi Alpha interest themselves in all information concerning foreign countries. Their belief that greater knowledge of other civilizations help them to understand the people of the world better constitutes their main goal and ideal. Membership in this organization is by invitation to those who have an overall C average and a B average in foreign language courses.
Founded nationally in 1924, Sigma Tau Delta now has grown to one hundred and four chapters. The Omicron Theta Chapter established here this year is the first chapter of the Fraternity in North Carolina. Its purpose is three-fold: promotion of the mastery of written expression, encouragement of worthwhile reading, and fostering a spirit of fellowship among men and women specializing in English.

Any English major or minor who has been enrolled in the college for a quarter may become a member of Sigma Tau Delta. In addition the student must have taken one English course and have an overall average of C.

The entire family attended the Sigma Tau Delta Christmas Reading.

Sigma Tau Delta
To supplement classroom work with actual experience, to explore education, to give the members an opportunity to meet first hand problems and situations in the field, and to provide the opportunity to work and learn—these are the purposes of Tau Sigma. The Alpha Chapter of this honorary education fraternity was founded on the East Carolina campus in the Spring of 1955. Membership in Tau Sigma is open to any education major who has an overall B average.

To highlight this year's work, the Tau Sigmas took a trip to the Caswell Training School to observe the methods of teaching retarded children. In addition to this, much fun was had on the beach trip to Morehead.
Baptist and Methodist Churches were the preference of the majority of students in a poll taken by the office of Mr. D. D. Gross, Director of Religious Activities. Twenty-six different faiths or denominations were listed on the 3788 cards turned in by a portion of East Carolina students. Those reporting a preference for the Baptist denomination numbered 1449. Methodist preference totaled 1171. Presbyterians were next with 426. Others included 136 Episcopalians, 145 Free Will Baptists, 118 Roman Catholics, 62 Lutherans, 46 Pentecostal Holiness, 37 Hebrews, 30 Christians, 23 Quakers, and 20 Church of Christ. In addition, fifteen other churches or faiths were preferred by fewer than twenty students.
To supplement the ministry of the local churches, the Baptist Student Union's weekly program included Monday night supper forums, Wednesday night vespers, and Sunday night singspirations. Among the activities of the Baptist Student Union were the monthly mission programs and projects, the annual retreats and conventions, and the Christmas caroling. All of this was enjoyed by the three hundred and fifty active Baptist students on campus.

Faye High, secretary; George Patrick, treasurer; Carl Yorks, vice-president; Mary Lu Nicholson, president.

Baptist Student Union

Canterbury

Henry Taylor, vestry; Lemo Hughes, senior warden; Lois Tunnell, treasurer; Edith Baker junior warden; David Haskins, vestry; Reverend Richard Ottoway, priest.

St. Paul's Episcopal Church was the meeting place of the Canterbury Club for 1961-1962. This organization is open to the entire college community for the purpose of offering spiritual guidance and Christian fellowship through its many social activities. The Canterbury centered its existence around the altar with Holy Communion every Wednesday afternoon.
Free Will Baptist Fellowship

Betty Lou Spruill, president; Kenneth Proctor, vice-president; Faye Pope, secretary; Robert E. Lee, treasurer.

Each Monday night, the Free Will Baptist Fellowship met for the purpose of providing a program of Christian fellowship for its members. At this time, either a student, member, or special speaker addressed the group, followed by a supper hour served by the ladies of the local church and surrounding churches of Greenville. Special activities for the year consisted of wiener roasts by the campus fireplace, a Valentine banquet, and traditional Christmas caroling. These blend together to make the three “F’s” of this active organization—fellowship, food, and fun.

Begun in the Fall of 1960, the Hebrew Youth Fellowship now has twenty members, making membership twice its original size. This Jewish organization actively participated in Religious Emphasis Week and had various social events throughout the year. Through these activities, the Jewish students and the students of other faiths on campus have much better religious relationships.

Howard Rubin, president; Neil Seid, vice-president; Judy Goodman, secretary.
Open to all students affiliated with Gospel Churches, the King Youth Fellowship strives to provide Christian fellowship, to render service to the campus and community, and to offer wholesome, recreational and social activities. Highlights of this year in the King Youth Fellowship were the Homecoming weekend activities, the traditional Winter banquet, and the group trip taken in the Spring.

Lindsay Quick, president; Sudie Lee, secretary; Carolyn Royal, corresponding secretary; Johnny Hedgepeth, vice-president.

Fellowship is the main objective of the Lutheran Student Association. Organized in the Spring of 1955, the East Carolina chapter of the organization provides students with an opportunity for worship, study, and service. During October, this association took part in the annual Fall Retreat, and, in the Spring, the Lutheran students participated in their Spring Weekend, called Ashram.
Mental, physical, and spiritual education make a perfectly sound development of character. Therefore, this is the purpose and aim of the Mutual Improvement Association. Under the leadership of Lynn Jorgensen, this twenty-five member group met every Wednesday, gaining knowledge, using it with wisdom, building character, and achieving intelligence, thus making stepping stones to joy, which is the purpose of life.

Bill Willis, vice-president; Michelle Coviello, first counselor; Lovelle Lanier, second counselor; Lynn Jorgensen, president.

Under the guidance of Mary Westbrook, the Newman Club has once again had a fulfilling year. The Newman Club, an association of Catholic students, is a nation-wide organization. The purposes of the club are to promote social activities in a spiritual manner, to learn more about the Catholic faith, and to worship in a rightful way. In order to fulfill these purposes, the Newman Club met each week in the "Y" hut.

Pat Farris, Bill Phelps, president Mary Westbrook, Father Sullivan, vice-president Anthony Gruszczewski, secretary Francis Bailey.
Marjorie Holland, treasurer; Betty Collier, secretary; Tweetie Land, first vice-president; Martha Ellis, second vice-president; Bebe Barrett, president.

Sponsored by the Presbyterian Church, the local Westminster Fellowship is an organization for the students of East Carolina. Every Monday afternoon the group met to enjoy a film, a speaker, or a discussion. After the inspiration of the message discussed, supper was served to them. The purpose of this organization is to maintain a place where students may come to worship, to serve, and to socialize. This purpose is accomplished by the Fall retreat and the Synod Westminster Fellowship Conference.

Faye Bright, secretary; Bob Parsons, president; Fallon Melvin, vice-president; Beverly Cox, treasurer; Mamiej Chandler, director.

This year, the Wesley Foundation has emphasized study groups and communication with the fine arts. Under the dominion of the Methodist Church, this foundation has experienced much growth through the weekly programs of worship, communion, and Bible classes. Through these media, the Methodist students on campus have learned to be of service, to witness, and to gain knowledge in the Christian realm of life.
Recreational benefits and educational facilities are offered to members of the Young Men's Christian Association, as well as a healthy religious environment. The YMCA has as its aim, to encourage and foster, among students, the ideals of clean living, lofty thinking, and physical fitness. These ideals combine to make an excellent Christian character; the YMCA strives to accomplish this through chapel services which were held every Tuesday evening in the "Y" hut.

Young Women's Christian Association

Worthwhile projects were the primary contributions of the Young Women's Christian Association here on the campus this year. At both Christmas and Thanksgiving, this organization helped several needy families have a happy holiday season. The seventy young college girls which compose this club also helped sponsor the weekly chapel services of the college. Since 1855, the YWCA has strived to meet the needs of students, spiritually, mentally, and socially.
Reverend Terry Anger, Father Sullivan, Reverend Robert Crawford, and Dr. Dawyer Gross.

Mamiej Chandler and Dwight Fickling

Religious Advisory Council

In coordinating religious activities on campus, the Religious Advisory Council and the Inter-Religious Council work closely together. Religious Emphasis Week, a project planned solely to encourage students to evaluate and to think about religion and its influence on them, was the highlight of the year. It featured a program of “jazz meditation,” a lecture by Dr. George Schwitzer, nuclear scientist, and a one-act play, “The Sand Bar.” Throughout the year, progress in promoting religious activities was made by the two groups.

Inter-Religious Council

Judy Fletcher, Mary Lu Nicholson, Ronald Shoup, Ronnie Cox, Larry Queen, Carolista Fletcher, and Brenda Canipe.
In 1946, the United States Air Force began a Reserve Officers Training Corps here at East Carolina. At present, this department consists of two hundred and ten cadets, two instructors, and one professor of air science which compose the one group, two squadrons, and eight flights. Since the AFROTC is the largest source of Air Force officers, this is the prime purpose of the unit. These capable graduates will enter the Air Force as Second Lieutenants. These are the men who will one day become the backbone of America’s armed services.
Two hundred and ten cadets began the year of training in the Department of Air Science. With many projects and social functions including a “Dining In,” a Spring Military Ball, a Marchathon for the March of Dimes, and service projects such as food for the underprivileged and Christmas parties for small children.

In its fifth year, the Flight Instructional Program, an integral part of the AFROTC training for all seniors who have been classified in the Air Force pilot category, is designed to screen all cadets in their basic aptitude for flying, and to discover those who lack the ability or the desire for Air Force pilot training upon graduation and commissioning.
During Orientation, staff members of AFROTC explain to Freshmen the advantages in completing courses in the Air Science program.

“Marching So Others May Walk” was the campaign slogan of those who marched and those who collected money for the March of Dimes.
This local honorary organization for AFROTC students, the General Chenault Squadron of the Arnold Air Society, is composed of cadets selected upon their interest in the cadet corps, their leadership ability, their AFROTC grade average, and their over-all accumulative grade average. Persons selected serve the group in a pledge period, then become members who propose and carry out the objectives of the society through support and service to the AFROTC.

East Carolina's Angel Flight, one of forty-one in the nation, has among its purposes maintaining high morale in Detachment 600, AFROTC, at the college, and furthering recognition of the AFROTC through service. Members act as official hostesses for military events on campus and also function as a drill unit. While on duty, they wear a chic, official uniform.
Last Spring, the East Carolina Drill Team won third place in the Area C Drill Competition. Along with this performance, the twenty-two members of the team annually performed a Marchathon for the March of Dimes and donned their uniforms for numerous parades. This activity gives the ROTC members a chance to learn precision drilling and advanced marching tactics while providing a worthy civic service.

Parades are an important part of the lives of men in the East Carolina AFROTC Drill Team.

RIFLE TEAM: Jimmy Mostello, Andy Burns, Stanley Purvis, Jerry Taylor.
Each of the ROTC cadets finds it his duty to raise and lower the flag periodically as assigned by his commanding officer.

Members of the FIP plan learn, from actual experience, the functions of the various parts of the airplane.

The 1961 Military Ball Queen, Lib Rogers, receives roses from Lieutenant Colonel Norman Merritt, Professor of Air Science.

Mary Elizabeth Powell, a member of the local Angel Flight, was selected as Commander for the North and South Carolina Angel Flights.
Ready, Camera One ... Sound Up ... Cross Fade to One ... Cue Him ... so goes the dialogue as another radio or television program gets underway. With these words, positions are taken, programs are begun, and the students on campus are once more hearing or seeing their favorite programs. Under the supervision of Dr. Corinne Rickert, the East Carolina campus radio and television stations have added spark, merriment, and, of course, education to the everyday lives of the student body. Prior to 1962, Miss Rosalind Roulston and Dr. Corinne Rickert both served capably in the respective positions of Director of Campus Radio and Director of Campus Television. Revisions were made in the departments and now, the two positions have been combined into one, with Dr. Rickert serving as Director of Broadcasting.
WWWS Radio, formed in 1957, first on an FM basis in April and then on an AM basis in the Summer, has a fifteen member staff. The AM portion of Campus Radio is self-supporting, whereas the FM is supported by the college. With air time from 2:00 p.m. until 12:00 midnight, programs include Downbeat, Audio, Dinner Music, Adventures in Fidelity, College Union Dance Party, Campus Radio News, Dedicated To You, and Sign-Off. WWWS Radio is certainly an asset to the college and student body with its music and its up-to-date news items.
Television

With a twenty-seven member staff, the Campus Television went into operation in the Fall of 1958. Financed by the college, television on the campus is a means of educating, for many subjects are taught on TV, including courses in Music Appreciation, Art Appreciation, Psychology, Health, Geography, and Business. This method of educating the maximum also serves as an entertainment medium. Entertaining portions of the local television station comes under the TV Guild, an organization interested in giving its members television experience.

Bob Federici, Rick Nitoli, Guy McCracken, Ronnie Carroway, and Henry Bynum.

Bob Federici and Chuck Lancaster.

Len Harrell, Jerry Winberry, and Ross Thomas

Charles Cowan, James Shuman, Robert Parsons, and Vernon Elmore

Elizabeth Powell and Walter Johnson
Classes
East Carolina College is approved for graduate instruction by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools and by the North Carolina College Conference. The graduate program is planned within the pattern of work as provided in the standards for the Master's degree as set by these associations. The College offers two graduate degrees—The Master of Arts and The Master of Arts in Education. All applicants for graduate study are required to take the Graduate Record Examination before admission to candidacy for the degree. Pictured in this section is but a small portion of the total graduate enrollment of East Carolina College.

Graduates

BELL, BETTY LOU
Education and English
Atlantic
Greenville

BRYSON, DEE
Business
Washington

CUTLER, HANNAH BOONE
Education

DAWSON, JOHN THOMAS
Science
Greenville

FILLMORE, JERRE NEIL
Music
Presque Isle, Maine

HENNESSY, THOMAS H.
Administration and Secondary Education
Greenville

HERRING, TRAVIS L.
Mathematics
Greenville

HODGES, MILDRED FERGUSON
Elementary Education
Washington

HOWELL, NEIL TEAGUE
Business
Waynesville

HUDSON, SAMUEL PALMER
Psychology
Dunn

IRONS, MARY ELLEN
Guidance
Greenville

JOHNSON, EVELYN CAROLINE
Grammar Education
Clinton

JONES, HAROLD A.
Music
Pontiac, Michigan

KIM, CHEONG-HWAN
Chemistry
Seoul, Korea

LABAUME, CATHERINE
Business
Paris, France
McCLANAHAN, ROBERT W.
Guidance and Counseling

MILLS, NORMAN STALEY
Guidance and Counseling

PHILLIPS, JOHNNY HARRIS
Physical Education

PORTER, ELIZA SANDRA
Social Studies

RAINES, BOBBY EMMETT
Physical Education

RHODES, CHARLES TRUMAN
Guidance and Counseling

RHUE, AGNES FRANCES
Mathematics

SCOTT, WAYNE NELSON
Business Education

SMITH, JOSEPH, JR.

SMITH, SHIRLEY COUNCIL
Business

TANCILL, WILLIS JOHNSTON
Science

TLYVANT, CHARLES LARRY
Science

WHITE, PATRICIA WALTERS
Science

WILLIAMS, SARAH KATHRYN
Primary Education

WILSON, DIXIE
Science

WOODY, THOMAS HOWARD
Art
Senior Class Officers

KEN TROGDEN, President

ADVISORS
Dr. Cleveland Bradner
Miss Sophie Fischel

BILLY RAY JACKSON
Vice-President
CAMILLA HENDERSON
Secretary
BENNIE BOWES
Treasurer
ABBOTT, ANNE CAROLYN
Primary Education, B.S.
Meredith College; Young Democrats Club; Young Women's Christian Association; Student National Education Association.

ABERNATHY, HELEN FAYE
Primary Education, B.S.
Cotten Hall President; Women's Judiciary, Vice Chairman; Student Government Association; Association for Childhood Education, Historian; Student National Education Association; District President Future Teachers National Education Association; Women's Tennis Championship, 1960.

ADAMS, JAMES F.
Business Administration, A.B.
Delta Sigma Pi, First Vice-President; Veterans Club; Young Democrats' Club.

ALBRIGHT, JAMES TAYLOR
Rocky Mount
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Physical Education Club

ALEXANDER, KENNETH GENE
Jacksonville
Psychology and Mathematics, A.B.
Sigma Phi Epsilon, Charter Member; Arnold Air Society; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Drill Team; Psychology Club; Mathematics Club.

ALLEN, BEVERLY ELAINE
Raleigh
Psychology, A.B.
Baptist Student Union; Women's Recreation Association.

ALLEN, MARTHA ALICE
Wilmington
Primary Education, B.S.
Alpha Omicron Pi, Historian, Rush Chairman; Woman's Chorus; Association for Childhood Education.

ALLEN, SIDNEY SMITH
Havre de Grace, Md.
Mathematics and Business, B.S.

ALLEN, WALKER LEE, JR.
Greenville
Business Administration, A.B.
Basketball; Golf Team; Phi Sigma Pi, Secretary, Vice-President; Circle K Club; Disciple Student Fellowship, Vice-President; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps; Sigma Pi Alpha; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
BAKER, BEATRICE FAYE
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Kappa Delta; Honor Roll.

BAKER, EDITH LOUVINIA
Primary Education, B.S.
Delta Zeta; Rush Chairman; Canterbury, Senior and Junior Warden; Sophomore Counselor.

BAKER, FLETCHER BRENT
Science and English, B.S.
Mount Olive Junior College; English Club.

BAKER, HELEN BOCKER
Grammar Education, B.S.
Women's Chorus; House Council Wilson Dorm; Student National Education Association.

BALDREE, LINDA CHAUNCEY
Grammar Education, B.S.

BALLANCE, JAMES BROOKS
English and Social Studies, B.S.
English Club; President, Sigma Tau Delta; President; Phi Sigma Pi; WWWS Radio; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

BAREFOOT, KAY LUBERTA
Business Education, B.S.
Alpha Phi; Treasurer; Future Business Leaders of America.

BARFIELD, WILLIAM POPE
Social Studies and Economics, B.S.
Campbell College; Young Democrats Club.

BARNES, KINCHEN WALTON
Business Administration, A.B.
Men's Chorus; College Choir.

BALDREE, LINDA CHAUNCEY
Grammar Education, B.S.

BAREFOOT, KAY LUBERTA
Business Education, B.S.

BARFIELD, WILLIAM POPE
Social Studies and Economics, B.S.

BARNES, KINCHEN WALTON
Business Administration, A.B.

BARNES, KINCHEN WALTON
Grammar Education, B.S.

BAKER, BEATRICE FAYE
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Kappa Delta; Honor Roll.

BAKER, EDITH LOUVINIA
Primary Education, B.S.
Delta Zeta; Rush Chairman; Canterbury, Senior and Junior Warden; Sophomore Counselor.

BAKER, FLETCHER BRENT
Science and English, B.S.
Mount Olive Junior College; English Club.

BAKER, HELEN BOCKER
Grammar Education, B.S.
Women's Chorus; House Council Wilson Dorm; Student National Education Association.

BALDREE, LINDA CHAUNCEY
Grammar Education, B.S.

BALLANCE, JAMES BROOKS
English and Social Studies, B.S.
English Club; President, Sigma Tau Delta; President; Phi Sigma Pi; WWWS Radio; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

BAREFOOT, KAY LUBERTA
Business Education, B.S.
Alpha Phi; Treasurer; Future Business Leaders of America.

BARFIELD, WILLIAM POPE
Social Studies and Economics, B.S.
Campbell College; Young Democrats Club.

BARNES, KINCHEN WALTON
Business Administration, A.B.
Men's Chorus; College Choir.

ALMA MATER: Praise

BARNHARDT, MILDRED P.
Business Education, B.S.
Lutheran Student Association; Future Business Leaders of America, Treasurer, Historian.

BARRETT, BRENDA ADELAIDE
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.

BARRETT, JOHN BERNARD
Business Administration, A.B.
Sigma Nu, Co-Rush Chairman; Newman Club; Varsity Swimming.

BARRETT, THOMAS CHESTER
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.

BARRINGER, JOHN TERRELL
Business Administration, A.B.

BARROW, DELORES LOVE
Primary Education and Geography, B.S.
King Youth Fellowship; Student National Education Association.

BARROW, VIVIAN CAROL
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education.

BASS, JIMMY R.
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.
Kappa Alpha, Vice-President; Psychology Club.

BASS, MARJORIE CARROLL
Grammar Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education.
To Your Name So Fair . . .

BATEMAN, DAN BURCH
Business Administration, A.B.
Young Men's Christian Association; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps.

BAZEMORE, MARY ANN
Primary Education, B.S.
Women's Recreation Association; Association for Childhood Education; Alpha Pi; Baptist Student Union.

BEACHAM, SIDNEY TAYLOR
Geography and Social Studies, A.B.
Gamma Theta Epsilon.

BEALE, CAROLYN MARIE
Business Education, B.S.
Campbell College, Epsilon PiEta; Future Business Leaders of America.

BEALE, MATTIE GLENN
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Women's Recreation Association; Physical Education Club; House Committee Garrett Hall; Alpha Phi.

BELL, EDITH ANN
Grammar Education, B.S.

BENNETT, BETTY JANE
Library Science and Social Studies, B.S.
Kappa Delta; Library Science Club; Madison College.

BENNETT, CAROLYN HANES
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Kappa Delta; Kappa Chi; Woman's Dormitory Council, Secretary; Methodist Student Movement, Secretary; International Relations Club; Newspaper Staff.

BEST, KAREN SUE
Art, B.S.
East Carolina Playhouse, Vice-President, "Midsummer Night's Dream," "Jack and the Beanstalk," "Philidelphia Story," "Night Must Fall"; Delta Phi Delta, Alumni Secretary, Recording Secretary.

BIGGS, GEORGE HENRY, JR.
Social Studies, A.B.
Wilmington

LIZARD, LAWRENCE MURAT
Art, A.B.
Art Club; REBEL, Assistant Art Editor; EAST CAROLINIAN; Phi Sigma Pi, Social Chairman; Marching Band; Young Men's Christian Association, Publicity Chairman; Westminster Fellowship; Varsity Band.

LIZZARD, ANN H.
Primary Education, B.S.
Beulaville

LYTHE, JIMMY GRAY
Mathematics, A.B.
Chi Beta Phi, Vice-President; Circle K Club.

BOONE, EDNA MAY
Science, B.S.
Seaboard

BORDEAUX, GRADY A.
Social Studies, B.S.
Campbell Junior College

BOSTIC, FRANK VERNON
Social Studies, A.B.
Elizabethtown

BOWDEN, MILLY HART
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Alpha Delta, Historian, Treasurer; Chapel Choir; Disciple Student Fellowship; Inter Religious Council.

BOWEN, VERNAL FAYE
Business Education, B.S.
Ayden

Z(G)OSS, GEORGE HENRY, JR.
Social Studies, A.B.
Wilmington

LIZARD, LAWRENCE MURAT
Art, A.B.
Art Club; REBEL, Assistant Art Editor; EAST CAROLINIAN; Phi Sigma Pi, Social Chairman; Marching Band; Young Men's Christian Association, Publicity Chairman; Westminster Fellowship; Varsity Band.

LIZZARD, ANN H.
Primary Education, B.S.
Beulaville

LYTHE, JIMMY GRAY
Mathematics, A.B.
Chi Beta Phi, Vice-President; Circle K Club.

BOONE, EDNA MAY
Science, B.S.
Seaboard

BORDEAUX, GRADY A.
Social Studies, B.S.
Campbell Junior College

BOSTIC, FRANK VERNON
Social Studies, A.B.
Elizabethtown

BOWDEN, MILLY HART
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Alpha Delta, Historian, Treasurer; Chapel Choir; Disciple Student Fellowship; Inter Religious Council.

BOWEN, VERNAL FAYE
Business Education, B.S.
Ayden

To Your Name So Fair . . .

Z(G)OSS, GEORGE HENRY, JR.
Social Studies, A.B.
Wilmington

LIZARD, LAWRENCE MURAT
Art, A.B.
Art Club; REBEL, Assistant Art Editor; EAST CAROLINIAN; Phi Sigma Pi, Social Chairman; Marching Band; Young Men's Christian Association, Publicity Chairman; Westminster Fellowship; Varsity Band.

LIZZARD, ANN H.
Primary Education, B.S.
Beulaville

LYTHE, JIMMY GRAY
Mathematics, A.B.
Chi Beta Phi, Vice-President; Circle K Club.

BOONE, EDNA MAY
Science, B.S.
Seaboard

BORDEAUX, GRADY A.
Social Studies, B.S.
Campbell Junior College

BOSTIC, FRANK VERNON
Social Studies, A.B.
Elizabethtown

BOWDEN, MILLY HART
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Alpha Delta, Historian, Treasurer; Chapel Choir; Disciple Student Fellowship; Inter Religious Council.

BOWEN, VERNAL FAYE
Business Education, B.S.
Ayden
BOWES, CLYDE BENNY  
Burlington  
Business Education, B.S.  
Varsity Basketball, Co-Captain; Circle K Club, Treasurer; Secretary, President; Varsity Club; Senior Class Treasurer; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

BOYD, BARBARA REYNOLDS  
Aurora  
Business Education, B.S.  
Future Business Leaders of America; Free Will Baptist Fellowship, Treasurer; Young Women's Christian Association; Women's Chorus; Chapel Choir.

BOYD, RICHARD CLAY  
Portsmouth, Va.  
Physical Education, B.S.  
EAST CAROLINIAN, Sports Editor; Student Athletic Publicity Director; Frederick Junior College, Baseball, Monogram Club.

BOYETTE, LOTTIE FAYE  
Trenton  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.

BOYKIN, STEPHEN EARL  
Wilson  
Physical Education, B.S.  
Lambda Chi Alpha, Alumni Secretary; Varsity Baseball; Intermural Council.

BRANTLEY, EDITH FAYE  
Durham  
English, B.S.  
Baptist Student Union; English Club; Young Women's Christian Association; Student National Education Association, Social Chairman, President; BUCCANEER.

BRASWELL, FORREST SAMUEL, JR.  
Lumberton  
Social Studies, B.S.  
Oglethorpe University.

BREAZEALE, NORMA GWYNNE  
Wilmington  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
Alpha Xi Delta, Scholarship Chairman.

BREWER, JACk L.  
Kinston  
Social Studies, B.S.
ROWN, KATHRyN RAYE
Primary Education, B.S.
Young Women's Christian Association; Association for Childhood Education; Honor Roll; Alpha Phi, Secretary.

ROWN, WILLIAM ASHLEY, JR.
Industrial Arts and Science, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club; Alpha Delta Tau; Alpha Phi Omega.

RYAN, BETTY LOU
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education, Reporter.

RYAN, THELMA JANE
Business Education, B.S.
Campbell College, Future Business Leaders of America, Treasurer.

UCHAN, JOHN WESLEY
Business Administration, A.B.
Campbell College; Society for the Advancement of Management; Intramural Sports.

ULLARD, LINDA FAYE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Varsity Band; Woman's Chorus; Student National Education Association; Sophomore Student Counselor.

ULLOCK, CAROL VAUGHN
Primary Education, B.S.
Woman's College; Campbell College; Woman's Chorus Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; Home Economics Club.

UNCH, EDWOOD FAY
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Phi Omega.

URNS, JAMES CROCKER, JR.
Music, B.S.
Drum Major; East Carolina Marching Pirates; Phi Mu Alpha; Director, "Jimmy Burns Orchestra."

URT, JANE PERKINS
Primary Education, B.S.
Sullivan College; Crescent Girl for Lambda Chi Alpha.

USTLE, CHARLES ROBERT
Social Studies and Public Service, A.B.

UTLER, ELIZABETH ANN
Grammar Education, B.S.
Chi Omega; BUCCANEER; Student National Education Association; Young Democrats Club; Honor Roll; Homecoming Sponsor.

UTLER, VIRGINIA CAROL
English and Social Studies, B.S.
English Club; Westminster Fellowship; Young Democrats Club; Alpha Phi, Panhellenic Delegate, Vice-President; Jarvis House Committee.

YRD, LARRY DONALD
Psychology and Science, A.B.
Phi Sigma Pi; Psychology Club.

ALHOUN, ALICE ELIZABETH
Grammar Education, B.S.
Alpha Phi, Secretary; Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Westminster Fellowship; Young Women's Christian Association; Honor Roll.

ALLAHAN, JEWEL ELLEN
Primary Education, B.S.
Chi Omega, Treasurer; Student Government Association, Senator; Association for Childhood Education; Young Women's Christian Association.

ANNON, L. JULIANE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Women's Recreation Association; Sigma Phi Epsilon Sweetheart; Miss Greenville Pageant; BUCCANEER QUEEN; Homecoming Sponsor; Association for Childhood Education; College Union Board; Delta Zeta, Historian; Fleming Hall Social Chairman; Young Women's Christian Association.

ARR, NANCY LOU
Primary Education, B.S.
Sigma Sigma Sigma, Vice-President; Sophomore Class Secretary and Treasurer.

Joys We'll All Share...
CARROLL, EDWARD LEE, JR.
Garnet
Business Education, B.S.
Delta Sigma Pi; Future Business Leaders of America; National Education Association.

CARROLL, KAY EFLAND
Garnet
Primary Education, B.S.
Alpha Xi Delta; Student National Education Association; Young Women's Christian Association.

CARRB, DONALD HUBERT, JR.
Bath
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.
Honor Roll

CARSON, BETTY SUE
Sanford
Primary Education, B.S.
Alpha Delta Pi; Westminster Fellowship; Woman's Chorus; Flora MacDonald College.

CARTER, JAMES HAROLD
Fayetteville
Business Administration, A.B.
Pi Kappa Alpha, Treasurer.

CASTELL, WILBUR ALLEN
Winston-Salem
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.
Phi Sigma Pi, Reporter; Psychology Club, Treasurer; Varsity Baseball; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CATES, TAD
Faison
Industrial Arts, A.B.
Theta Chi; Industrial Arts Club.

CASLETT, NORMA JEAN
Dunn
Music Education, B.S.
East Carolina College Marching Pirates; Concert Band; Orchestra; Alpha Phi; Music Educator's Conference.

CATHORNE, LORETTA ANNE
Zebulon
Primary Education, B.S.
Home Economics Club; Woman's Chorus; Student National Education Association.

... And Your Friends We'll Ever

CHANDLER, JAYNE CAMERON
Suffolk, Va.
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Student Government Association, Senate, Homecoming Chairman, Budget Committee, Curriculum Committee, State Student Legislature, Awards Day Chairman; Chi Omega, Pledge Trainer; Marshal; Young Democrats Club; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CHAPPELL, TED P.
Greenville
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Varsity Baseball; Physical Education Club.

CHAPPELL, WYNTA LYNNE
Belvidere
Primary Education and Psychology, B.S.
Psychology Club; Association for Childhood Education; Freshman Counselor; Student National Education Association.

CHERRIN, ALAN
Wilmington, Del.
Business Administration, A.B.
Alpha Epsilon Pi; Hebrew Fellowship; Interfraternity Council.

CHUCHOLA, RONALD THEODORE
Pennsville, N. J.
Business Education, B.S.

CLARK, LINDA JOYCE
Saint Pauls
Grammar Education, B.S.
King Youth Fellowship; Mathematics Club; Student National Education Association.

CLEAVER, WILLIAM BENNETT, III
Kennedyville, Md.
Business Administration, A.B.

COBURN, MARILYN JOYCE
Roanoke Rapids
Primary Education, B.S.
Tau Sigma, Pledge Chairman.

COCHRAN, WILLIAM STEPHEN
Washington
Physical Education and English, B.S.
Pi Kappa Alpha; Freshman Football.
Be. We Pledge Our Loyalty . . .

COXE, LIBBY GWYNETTE Mount Airy English and Library Science, B.S. College Union Board; Delta Zeta; Marshal; Women's Recreation Association.

COOLEY, BOBBY EUGENE Scotland Neck Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S. Physical Education Club.

COOLEY, PENELAPE PARTIN Scotland Neck Primary Education, B.S. Association for Childhood Education.

COOPER, WILLIAM EARL Elizabeth City Science, A.B. Science Club.

COTTEN, SARAH JANE Holly Ridge Primary Education, B.S. Westminster Fellowship, Secretary; Women's Chorus; Chapel Choir; Young Women's Christian Association; Student National Education Club; Association for Childhood Education.

COTTLE, ANGELETA THOMAS Pink Hill Home Economics, B.S. Home Economics Club; Meredith College; Danforth Foundation Committee.

COX, JUDITH ANNETTE Georgetown, S. C. Music, B.S. East Carolina Marching Pirates; Concert Band; Choral Union; Dean's List; Honor Roll.

COX, LINDA MARIE Frostproof, Fla. Foreign Languages and Social Studies, B.S. Alpha Xi Delta, Vice-President; Sigma Pi Alpha; Tau Sigma; Honor Roll; Dean's List; Historical Society; Student National Education Association.

CRAFT, ANN HARRELL Saratoga Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S. Women's Recreation Association; Physical Education Club; House Committees.
CRAWLEY, BETTY LILES
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Honor Roll.

CRAWLEY, WILLIAM CHARLES
Business Administration, A.B.
Campbell College; Society for the Advancement of Management.

CREECH, BENNY GRAY
Social Studies and Sociology, A.B.

CREECH, LINDA LEE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

CROUCH, RICHARD EARL
Business Administration, A.B.
Theta Chi, Treasurer.

CRUMPLER, VERNON RAY
Social Studies and Science, B.S.
Theta Chi.

CULVERHOUSE, PEGGY JOYCE
Science, B.S.
Science Club, Secretary; Chi Beta Phi; Student National Education Association; North Carolina Collegiate Academy of Science, Historian.

CURRIE, LILLIAN ANN
Grammar Education, B.S.
Westminster Fellowship; Chapel Choir; College Choir; Young Women's Christian Association; President; Student National Education Association, Treasurer; Student Government Association; Musical "Annie Get Your Gun."

CURLIN, JOYCE ANNE
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Cheerleader; Homecoming Sponsor; Alpha Phi Omega Sweetheart; Delta Zeta, Corresponding Secretary; College Union Board; Women's Recreation Association.

CUTLER, JOHN THOMAS
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club; Pi Kappa Alpha, Historian.

DANSEY, WILLIAM E., JR.
Business Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Chowan College.

DARDEN, OLA MARCELLE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Delta Zeta, Panhellenic Council Treasurer; Women's Chorus; Association for Childhood Education; Umstead Hall, Student Counselor.

DARDEN, ROBERT L.
Business Education, B.S.

DAUGHERTY, CAROLYN HOPE
Home Economics, B.S.
Home Economics Club; Young Women's Christian Association.

... And Our Heart's Devotion.
DAUGHTRIDGE, MARY CRAIG
Music Education, B.S.
Sigma Alpha Iota, Chaplain; Music Educators National Con-
ference; College Orchestra; Chapel Choir; Honor Recital.

DAVENPORT, ELIZABETH WHITE
Science, B.S.
Louisburg College, Alpha Beta Gamma, Delta Psi Omega, Phi
Theta Kappa, Graduate cum laude; Honor of Grail Scholastic
Scholarship from University of North Carolina.

DAVIS, CAROLYN JAMES
Primary Education, B.S.
Baptist Student Union, Executive Secretary; Training Union,
President; Association for Childhood Education.

DAVIS, CARROLL ASHTON
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Chowan College, Football, Co-Captain; Physical Education
Club.

DAVIS, PEGGY JEAN
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education.

DAVIDSON, GEORGE RUSSELL
Business Education, B.S.
Rockingham Zkee.

DAWKINS, SYLVIA KAY
English and Library Science, B.S.
Kappa Delta, Historian; BUCCANEER, Sigma Tau Delta, Pledge
Trainer; Library Club; Young Democrats Club.

DAY, ANN ELIZABETH
Grammar Education, B.S.
Wesleyan College; Student National Education Association;
Young Democrats Club.

DEAN, WILLIAM LUTHER
Business Administration, A.B.
Society for the Advancement of Management.

DEATON, RONALD R.
Social Studies and English, B.S.

DENTON, ELIZABETH KNOX
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Alpha Xi Delta, Treasurer
and Corresponding Secretary; Vice-President of Garrett Hall;
East Carolina Marching Pirates; Varsity Band; WWWS Radio.

DEW, FRANK GORDON
Music Education, B.S.
East Carolina Marching Pirates; Concert Band; Phi Mu Alpha.

DEWAR, JAMES B., JR.
Science, A.B.
Science Club.

DICKENSON, CHANDLER L.
Business Administration, A.B.
Louisburg College, Student Government Association; Young
Men's Christian Association, Treasurer; Alpha Phi Omega;
Intramural Sports.

DOWDY, GARY JOSEPH
Geography and Social Studies, A.B.
Gamma Theta Upsilon, Vice-President.

DRAPER, JERRY YATES
Business Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Baseball.

To Thee Our Alma Mater...
DRAUGHON, JACQUELINE DAVIS
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Fayetteville

DUDLEY, PHYLLIS JANE
Chemistry, A.B.
Chi Beta Phi; Science Club; Dean's List; Honor Roll.
Ayden

DUNHAM, JANIS GREY
Art, B.S.
Elizabethtown

DUNKLE, ALVIN SMITH
Art, B.S.
Delta Phi Delta; Veterans Club; REBEL; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
St. Petersburg, Fla.

EAKES, EVELYN LOUISE
Primary Education, B.S.
Campbell College; Chapel Choir.
Oxford

EDWARDS, CHIELO GLENNIS
Business Education, B.S.
Pi Omega Pi, Historian; Future Business Leaders of America; President of Wilson Hall; Student Government Association, Women's Judiciary; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
Windsor

EDWARDS, JACKIE PAGE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Young Democrats Club; Association for Childhood Education; Women's Recreation Association; Aquanymphs; Intramural Sports.
Princeton

EDWARDS, LEON C.
Science and Math, B.S.
Greenville

EDWARDS, ROBERT L.
Business Administration, A.B.
Greenville

... Love And Praise.

EDWARDS, ROLAND WALLACE
Business Administration, A.B.
Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Arnold Air Society.
Chocowinity

ELEY, WILLIAM WYCHE
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.
Alpha Phi Omega, Secretary; Historical Society; BUCCANEER; Student National Education Association.
Ocracoke

ELKINS, SARA FRANCES
Primary Education, B.S.
Young Democrats Club; Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; BUCCANEER; EAST CAROLINIAN.
Elizabethtown

ELLEN, DOROTHY HUMPHREYS
English and Social Studies, A.B.
Greenville

ELLIOTT, PATRICIA ANN
Mathematics and Foreign Languages, B.S.
Chi Omega, Secretary; EAST CAROLINIAN, Associate Editor, Editor; Student Government Association, Entertainment Committee; Sigma Pi Alpha; Publications Board; Dean's Advisory Council; Mathematics Club; KEY; Associated Collegiate Press Conference, and National Student Congress Representative; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
Hertford

ELMORE, THOMAS VERNON
Science, B.S.
Campbell College; Television Guild; Alpha Beta Gamma.
Goldsboro

EVANS, PATRICIA GAIL
Home Economics, B.S.
Home Economics Club.
Selma

EVANS, PATRICIA GREIVICHEN
Social Studies and English, B.S.
Campbell College; Wake Forest College; English Club; Literary Discussion Group.
Jacksonville

EVANS, SUE CAROL
English and Mathematics, B.S.
Kappa Delta Pi, President; Student National Education Association; English Club; Wesley Foundation, Council; Homecoming Sponsor; Secretary of West Garrett Hall.
Wilson

...
WANS, THOMAS BARNES
Social Studies and English, B.S.
Greenville

WANS, THOMAS LUCAS
Art, B.S.
Art Club, Treasurer; National Art Education Association; South- eastern Art Education Association; Young Democrats Club; Student National Education Association; Young Men's Christian Association; BUCCANEER.

AGGART, PATRICIA SUE
Grammar Education, B.S.
China Grove

ARMER, FRANCES ELIZABETH
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Sigma Tau Delta, Publicity Chairman; New Bureau Staff.

ARRELL, EDWARD JOSEPH
Social Studies and Geography, B.S.
Durham

ARRELL, LEWIS JAMES
Social Studies and Geography, B.S.
Greenville

AUCETTE, JEFFERSON HUX
Psychology and Speech Therapy, A.B.
Morehead City
Sigma Nu; Psychology Club; Swimming Team; Varsity Club; Intramural Sports, Council, Vice-President.

AUCETTE, KAY RODRIGUEZ
Moya de Contreras, Mexico
Primary Education, B.S.
Alpha Phi, President; Sigma Pi Alpha; Intramural Sports; Homecoming Sponsor; Student Counselor for Cotten Hall; Vice- President of Junior Class; Association for Childhood Education.

ARRELL, JAMES THERON
Business Administration, A.B.
Fayetteville
Sigma Phi Epsilon, Treasurer, Guard; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps.

FERRELL, VELMA GLENN
Primary Education, B.S.
Weldon
Methodist Student Center; Woman's Chorus, Secretary; Louis- burg College.

FLAKE, DOTRHY JEAN
English and Business Education, B.S.
Greenville
Pi Omega Pi, President; Student Government Association, Woman's Judiciary; English Club, Secretary; Tau Sigma; Wilson Hall, Secretary, President; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

FLOWERS, LULA MAE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Rockingham
King Youth Fellowship.

FOCHLEV, RONALD HENRY
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.
New Bern
Sigma Phi Epsilon, Charter Member; President of Jones Dorm; Student Government Association, Men's Judiciary; Inter Fra- ternity Council.

FORD, KENNETH WAYNE
English and Science, B.S.
Macclesfield
Sigma Tau Delta; Northeastern, District Division of Future Teachers, Vice-President, President; Student National Education Association, National Convention Delegate to Penn State Uni- versity.

FORNES, JIMMY RAY
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Greenville

FORTNER, RUTH ELAINE
Home Economics, B.S.
Concord
Home Economics Club; EAST CAROLINIAN.

FOSTER, JIMMY WELESS
Social Studies and Science, B.S.
Louisburg
Louisburg College.

FOWLE, VIRGINIA CALDWELL
Grammar Education, B.S.
Washington
Louisburg College; Woman's College of the University of North Carolina; Women's Recreation Association; Student National Education Association; Alpha Delta Pi.

GON: 

Lift Your Voices In Praise . . .

FERRELL, JAMES THERON
Business Administration, A.B.
Fayetteville
Sigma Phi Epsilon, Treasurer, Guard; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps.

GON: 

Lift Your Voices In Praise . . .

FERRELL, VELMA GLENN
Primary Education, B.S.
Weldon
Methodist Student Center; Woman's Chorus, Secretary; Louis- burg College.

FLAKE, DOTRHY JEAN
English and Business Education, B.S.
Greenville
Pi Omega Pi, President; Student Government Association, Woman's Judiciary; English Club, Secretary; Tau Sigma; Wilson Hall, Secretary, President; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

FLOWERS, LULA MAE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Rockingham
King Youth Fellowship.

FOCHLEV, RONALD HENRY
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.
New Bern
Sigma Phi Epsilon, Charter Member; President of Jones Dorm; Student Government Association, Men's Judiciary; Inter Fra- ternity Council.

FORD, KENNETH WAYNE
English and Science, B.S.
Macclesfield
Sigma Tau Delta; Northeastern, District Division of Future Teachers, Vice-President, President; Student National Education Association, National Convention Delegate to Penn State Uni- versity.

FORNES, JIMMY RAY
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Greenville

FORTNER, RUTH ELAINE
Home Economics, B.S.
Concord
Home Economics Club; EAST CAROLINIAN.

FOSTER, JIMMY WELESS
Social Studies and Science, B.S.
Louisburg
Louisburg College.

FOWLE, VIRGINIA CALDWELL
Grammar Education, B.S.
Washington
Louisburg College; Woman's College of the University of North Carolina; Women's Recreation Association; Student National Education Association; Alpha Delta Pi.
... Of Our Beloved Alma Mater:

GABANY, RICHARD GEORGE
Wilmington, Del.
Business Education, B.S.
Future Business Leaders of America.

GALLOWAY, CLARICE MARION
George
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Women's Recreation Association; Awards Chairman; Chowan College.

GAY, NATHAN HENRY
Gaston
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.,
Alpha Phi Omega; Physical Education Club; Intramural Sports.

GAY, SYLVIA HOPE
Farmville
Grammar Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; Women's Recreation Association.

GAYLORD, DAVID SPENCER
Greensboro
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.,
Lambda Chi Alpha, Pledge Master; Inter Fraternity Council, Secretary; Baseball Team; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

GEDDES, CARROLL LEE
Fayetteville
Social Studies and Geography, B.S.
Sigma Nu; Young Democrats Club.

GERRISH, RICHARD BINNER
Wilkinson
Psychology and English, A.B.
Canterbury.

GILDER, ROBERT C.
Elizabeth City
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.
Varsity Baseball; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Arnold Air Society, Distinguished Cadet; College Union Board.

GILL, HORACE THOMAS
Bullock
Physical Education and Mathematics, B.S.
Sigma Nu, Reporter; Mathematics Club; Physical Education Club; Intramural Sports.
GILLIKIN, RAYMOND PAUL
Business Education, B.S.
Circle K Club; Kappa Alpha, Historian, Parliamentary; President of Freshman Class; President of Sophomore Class; Student Government Association, Parliamentary, Senator, College Ring Committee, Executive Council, Representative at State Student Legislature, Parliamentary of House of Representatives; Canterbury.

GINN, HEPPIE CAROLYN
Grammar Education, B.S.

GLENN, RICHARD CHANNING
Social Studies and Geography, B.S.
Lambda Chi Alpha, Inter Fraternity Council, Pledge Trainer, Intramural Sports.

GLOVER, JAMES RICHARD
Industrial Arts and Science, B.S.

GODWIN, BOBBY D.
Social Studies and English, B.S.

GODWIN, JOHN LARRY
Science, B.S.

GOODHEART, JOHN TYLER
Art, B.S.
Phi Sigma Pi; Delta Phi Delta; Art Club; REBEL.

GORDON, JOHN H.
Business Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Future Business Leaders of America; Society for the Advancement of Management, Secretary; Veterans Club.

GORE, J. D.
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.

LOUD THE ANTHEM RAISE . . .

RADY, NANCY LILLIAN
Kenansville
Primary Education, B.S.
Tau Sigma; Chapel Choir; Association for Childhood Education.

RADY, SANDERS WILSON
Goldsboro
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club, Secretary; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Arnold Air Society, Commander, Distinguished Cadet, Reserve Officer's Association Award, Chicago Tribune Award, Convair Cadet Award, Academic Star.

RAHAM, JAMES M., III
Enfield
Social Studies and Public Service, A.B.

RAZIANO, DONALD RAY
Wilmington
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.
Student Government Association, Summer School Member At Large, Executive Board, Men's Judiciary, President, College Discipline Committee; Vice-President Sophomore Class; Young Men's Christian Association; Sigma Rho Phi; Dean's Advisory Council; Terry Sanford Scholarship; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

REEN, C. CLINTON
Harmony
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Phi Sigma Pi; Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club; Westminister Fellowship.

REEN, HAROLD DEAN
Summit
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Baseball Team; Alpha Phi Omega; Honor Roll; Intramural Sports; American Association for Health Physical Education and Recreation.

REEN, NATHAN J.
Monroe
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Baseball Team, All-Conference.

RIFFIN, BARBARA ANN
Middlesex
Mathematics and Library Science, B.S.

RIFFIN, JOHN WAYNE
Fayetteville
Social Studies and Public Service, A.B.
... To East Carolina

HAAR, CYNTHIA CRANFORD
Primary Education, B.S.
Alpha Delta Pi; Association for Childhood Education; Cheerleader; Sophomore Dormitory Counselor.

HAAR, RICHARD VENABLE
Business Administration, A.B.
Pi Kappa Alpha.

HALES, CARL WHITAKER
Social Studies and Sociology, B.S.

HALL, ADA RAY
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education, Publicity Chairman; Baptist Student Union; BUCCANEER.

HALL, MILDRED OPAI
Grammar Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association, Treasurer; Student Counselor.

HAMilton, PENNY MAE
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Sigma Sigma Sigma.

HAMMOND, CAROLYN JOYCE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Jarvis Hall House Committee.

HAMMOND, GALE THOMAS
Art, B.S.
Delta Phi Delta; BUCCANEER Art Editor; EAST CAROLINIAN.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM TIMOTHY
Science and Social Studies, B.S.
Wingate Junior College; Science Club; King Youth Fellowship.
ANSEN, SARAH ELIZABETH
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Montreat-Anderson College.

ARDEE, EDITH FAYE
Social Studies, B.S.
Historical Society, Secretary, Treasurer; Young Women's Christian Association; Free Will Baptist Fellowship; Young Democrats' Club; Woman's Chorus.

ARDEE, NATHAN THOMAS
Science, A.B.
Alpha Phi Omega; Science Club; Frederick Junior College.

ARDISON, MILTON RHODES
Business Administration, A.B.
Future Business Leaders of America.

ARDISTER, NELSON RANDY
Physical Education, B.S.

ARDY, BETTY ANNE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Young Democrats' Club.

ARDY, HELEN JEAN
Primary Education, B.S.
Madison College; Kappa Delta, President, Assistant Treasurer; Dean's Advisory Council; Dorm Council; Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

ARE, JIMMY MARTIN
Business Administration, A.B.
Future Business Leaders of America.

ARRIS, ANN WRIGHT
Grammar Education, B.S.
Baptist Student Union; Young Democrats' Club; Student National Education Association.

ARRIS, FRANCES JANE
Psychology, A.B.
Psychology Club; Woman's Chorus; Wesley Foundation.

ARRIS, JAMES WILLIAM
Science, B.S.

ARRIS, REID VICK, II
Business Education, B.S.

ARRIS, RONALD LEE
Science, B.S.

ARRISON, ROBERTA ESTELLE
Home Economics, B.S.
Home Economics Club; Chi Omega; BUCCANEER; Homecoming Sponsor.

ART, JOHN SMITH
Social Studies, B.S.
Alpha Phi Omega, Social Chairman.

ART, ROBERT D.
Business Education, B.S.
Kappa Alpha, President; Dorm Officer; Men's Judiciary; Baseball; Inter-Fraternity Council, Executive Council.

ARTSELL, LINWOOD EARL
Social Studies, B.S.

ARVELL, LINDA KNOWLES
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Dorm Officer; Women's Recreation Association, Secretary.

College. Honor and Adore . . .
HASKINS, ROBERT WESTLEY  
Social Studies, B.S.  
Varsity Track.  
Goldboro

HATCH, BARBARA HOOD  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
Greenville

HEATH, JONICE KAY  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.  
New Bern

HENDERSON, CAMILLA ANNE  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Alpha Delta Pi, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary;  
Association for Childhood Education; Women’s Recreation Association;  
Chief Marshal; Class Officer; Cheerleader; BUC-CANEE; Home Economics Club; Homecoming Sponsor;  
Dean’s Advisory Council; WHO’S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.  
Greenville

HENDERSON, JUDITH CAROLE  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Sigma Sigma Sigma, Recording Secretary;  
Association for Childhood Education; Young Women’s Christian Association.  
Winston-Salem

HENDRIX, WILLIAM HERLIE  
Psychology, A.B.  
Fayetteville  
Psychology Club; College Band; College Orchestra.

HERNDON, PHYLLIS DAVIS  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Macclesfield

HERRING, IRIS DOAN  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Selma  
Alpha Xi Delta; Student National Education Association; Woman’s Chorus.

HICKMAN, RONALD LESLIE  
Geography, A.B.  
Lumberton  
Theta Chi, Scholarship Chairman, Treasurer; Men’s Judiciary.

HOGAN, J. R.  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Baptist Student Union; Key Club; Senior Class Officer;  
Monteagle

HOGAN, S. W.  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Baptist Student Union; Key Club; Senior Class Officer;  
Monteagle

HOLLINGSWORTH, H. DALLAS  
Physical Education, B.S.  
Clinton  
Varsity Football.
HUNDELEY, JACKIE RAY
Business Education, B.S.
Future Business Leaders of America; Young Democrats' Club.

HUNDESUCKER, SANDRA ELIZABETH
English, B.S.
Young Women's Christian Association; Young Democrats' Club; Varsity Band; English Club.

HUNT, CAROLYN FRANCES
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Disciple Student Fellowship; Dorm Officer.

HUNT, RONALD ANTHONY
Business Administration, A.B.
Society for the Advancement of Management; Wesley Foundation.

HUNTER, PATSY FAYE
Primary Education, B.S.
BUCCANEER; Young Women's Christian Association; Student National Education Association; Association.

HUTCHINS, REBECCA JOAN
English, B.S.
Sigma Pi Alpha; Woman's Chorus; Women's House Committee.

INMAN, MARY IRENE
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; King Youth Fellowship; Woman's Chorus.

IRONS, BEN GIBSON
Industrial Arts, B.S.
JENNETTE, SANDRA RAE
Home Economics, B.S.
Swan Quarter
Baptist Student Union, Executive Council; Christian Youth Fellowship; Home Economics Club.

JOHNSON, MARTHA ANNE
Primary Education, B.S.
Sigma Sigma Sigma; Association for Childhood Education.
JOHNSON, NORMA LEE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Tau Sigma, Recording Secretary; Student National Education Association, Vice-President, Treasurer; Westminster Fellowship; Young Democrats Club; Young Women's Christian Association.

JOHNSON, SPOTTSDOOD
Geography and Social Studies, A.B.
Gamma Theta Upsilon.

JOHNSON, WALTER J.
Martinsburg, W. Va.
English and Speech, B.S.
Young Men's Christian Association, Vice-President, President; Wesley Foundation, Vice-President; WWWS Radio; Television Guild, President; English Club; Sigma Tau Delta; East Carolina Marching Pirates; Varsity Band.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM LEE, JR.
Roseboro
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.

JOHNSON, JOHN LINWOOD
Greenville
Mathematics and Physical Education, B.S.

JONES, DOROTHY KAY
Raleigh
Primary Education, B.S.
Sigma Sigma Sigma, Committee Chairman; Sophomore Class Treasurer; Junior Class Treasurer; EAST CAROLINIAN; Young Women's Christian Association.

JONES, EDITH JUANITA
Littleton
Business Education and English, B.S.
Pi Omega Pi; Phi Beta Chi; Future Business Leaders of America; Student Counselor; Young Women's Christian Association.

JONES, JESSIE MARIE
Williamston
Grammar Education, B.S.

JONES, JOYCE CAROL
Trenton
Grammar Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; Young Women's Christian Association; Baptist Student Union.

JONES, JUDY CORBETT
Snow Hill
Primary Education, B.S.

JONES, KENNETH RAYNOR
New Bern
Business Administration, A.B.

JONES, MICHAEL DANIELS
Manteo
Psychology and Geography, A.B.
Gamma Theta Upsilon, President; Psychology Club, Treasurer.

JONES, PHILIP STUART
Wilmington
Psychology and Social Studies, A.B.

JONES, ROBERT BEASLEY
La Crosse, Va.
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Varsity Baseball.

JONES, WILLIAM EARL
Swansboro
Industrial Arts, B.S.

JORGENSEN, LYNN CHRISTIAN
Greenville
Science, A.B.

JOYNER, LENA BRITT
Four Oaks
Home Economics, B.S.
Home Economics Club.

KAMMER, BLANCHE KEELS
Sanford
Primary Education, B.S.
Aquanymphs; Woman’s Hall, Vice-President; Alpha Xi Delta; Association for Childhood Education; Panbellecnic Council; Student National Education Association.
KEEL, HILDA SHERON
Home Economics, B.S.
Home Economics Club, Secretary; Phi Omicron.

KEENE, ERNIE GARETH
Social Studies, B.S.

KEFFER, LINDA LEE
Art, B.S.
Canterbury; Art Club; Alpha Delta Pi; Delta Phi Delta; Women's Recreation Association; Greensboro College.

KEITH, HESTER MAYNARD, JR.
Business Education, B.S.
Delta Sigma Pi; Chancellor; Future Business Leaders of America; Young Democrats' Club.

KELLENBERGER, GEORGE ALLEN
Charleston, W. Va.
Business Administration, A.B.
Westminster Fellowship; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps; College Union Board; Methodist Youth Center; Future Business Leaders of America; Society for the Advancement of Management; Oak Ridge Military Institute.

KELLY, JAMES DOMINIC
Business Administration, A.B.
Chester, Pa.
Newman Club.

KENNEDY, TROY WAYNE
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Phi Omega, Recording Secretary; Industrial Arts Club; Campbell College.

KILPATRICK, MICHAEL WILSON
Robersonville
Psychology, A.B.
College Choir, Vice-President; Men's Glee Club, Secretary-Treasurer; Psychology Club; Phi Mu Alpha.

KIRKLAND, JAMES BRYANT, JR.
Business Education, B.S.
WWW Radio; EAST CAROLINIAN, Photographer; Publications Board; Young Democrats' Club, Treasurer; BUCCANEER, Photographer; Kappa Alpha; Dorm Officer; Dean's Advisory Council.

KITHINGS, HENRY BROWN
Physical Education, B.S.
Zebulon

KNARR, JOHN JACOB
Business Administration, A.B.
Fayetteville
Phi Sigma Pi, President, Corresponding Secretary; Dean's Advisory Council; Football; Future Business Leaders of America; Society for the Advancement of Management; Young Men's Christian Association; Westminster Fellowship; Young Republicans' Club; Intramural Sports; Sigma Phi Epsilon, Charter Member, Vice-President, Treasurer, Sergeant-at-Arms, Inter-Fraternity Council.

KNIGHT, LAURA VELMA
Business Education, B.S.
Broadway
Future Business Leaders of America; Student National Education Association, Social Chairman; Baptist Student Union.

KOHLER, JAMES STAUNTON
Conshohocken, Pa.
Physical Education, B.S.
Greenville
English, B.S.
East Carolina Playhouse; English Club.

LACKEY, JOANNE HURT
Greensboro
Art, B.S.
Alpha Xi Delta, Social Chairman, Corresponding Secretary; Art Club, Secretary.

LAMM, SYLVIA VYNETTE
Lucama
Home Economics, B.S.
Baptist Student Union; Home Economics Club; Phi Omicron, Reporter, President; Fleming Hall House Committee.

LANE, BETTY HOPE
Carrboro
Mathematics and Science, B.S. and A.B.
Young Women's Christian Association; Mathematics Club; Young Democrats Club; Chi Beta Phi; Kappa Delta Pi; Marshall; Senator; Chi Omega, Pledge Trainer, President; Handbook Committee; Dean's Advisory Council; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

LANE, PAILEN RAY
Hertford
Business Administration, A.B.
Future Business Leaders of America; Young Democrats Club; Society for the Advancement of Management.
NE, PEGGY LOUISE

Chi Omega; Student Counselor; Home Economics Club, Publicity Chairman; Student Government Association Summer Session; Young Women's Christian Association; BUCCANEER.

NE, RAY ANDERSON

Primary Education, B.S.
Salem College; Alpha Delta Pi, President.

NE, ROSS PERSON

Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Louisburg College, Vice-President Student Government; Varsity Basketball, Varsity Golf.

NE, WILLIAM PERRY

Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Football.

NGDON, BRENTA FAYE

Physical Education and Psychology, B.S.

NIER, REBECCA WELLS

Primary Education, B.S.
Alpha Phi; Association for Childhood Education; Women's Recreation Association.

NTZ, JAMES HERBERT

Business Administration, A.B.
Cambridge, Md.

SATER, JEFF CAROLYN

Primary Education, B.S.
Chi Omega, Panhellenic Council, Corresponding Secretary; Student Counselor; Secretary of Fleming Hall; Marshal; Crescent Girl of Lambda Chi Alpha; Azalea Festival Representative; Delta Sigma Pi, Homecoming Sponsor; Homecoming Queen, Sponsored by Lambda Chi Alpha; North State Basketball Tournament Queen; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

SSITER, FRED IRVIN

Business Administration, A.B.
Kappa Alpha, Treasurer.
OCKERMAN, PERRY JONES
Science, A.B.
Varsity Football Team.

OOTIN, JAMES OLIVER, III
Business Administration and Geography, A.B.
Pi Kappa Alpha, Intramural Sports.

OTIS, MARGARET SUSAN
Grammar Education and Psychology, B.S.
Tau Sigma, Historian; Westminster Fellowship.

OGGINS, JAMES HENRY
Business Education, B.S.
Alpha Phi Omega

OMAX, NANCY ELIZABETH
Art and English, B.S.
Art Club; Alpha Omicron Pi; Women's Recreation Association.

ONG, JAMES ANDERSON
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Varsity Club; Manager Basketball Team.

OVE, SARAH THOMAS
Home Economics, B.S.
Queens College; Home Economics Club, Social Committee;
House Committee.

OLYN, BETTY WICKER
Home Economics, B.S.
Tau Sigma; Delta Zeta; Home Economics Club.

LYON, GRAHAM DALTON
Business Administration, A.B.

... Proud, Brave, And Free.

LYONS, JOYCE ANN
Business Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Lenoir Rhyne College.

McDANIEL, THERESA LOUISE
Business Education, B.S.
Future Business Leaders of America; Sigma Sigma Sigma, Officer;
Freshman Counselor; Marshal.

McDONALD, MARY ELLEN
Business Education, B.S.

McKINNEY, JAMES ROBERT
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.
Lambda Chi Alpha.

McKINNEY, JANE RUFFIN
Primary Education, B.S.
Delta Zeta.

McLAURIN, MELTON ALONZA
Social Studies and English, B.S.

McLAWHORN, V. KAREN
Art Education, B.S.
Art Club, Treasurer, President; Dean's Advisory Council;
Aquynymphs; Delta Phi Delta; Delegate to National Art Educa-
tion Association in Miami Beach, Florida.

McNEILL, ANDREW PATTERSON
Business Administration, A.B.

McPHATTER, MARY SUE
Primary Education and Psychology, B.S.
Kappa Phi Epsilon; Sigma Sigma Sigma, House Manager;
Student National Education Association; Association for Child-
hood Education.
ARTIN, LAURA ANN  
Primary Education and Art, B.S.  
Westminster Fellowship; Tau Sigma; Homecoming Sponsor; Association for Childhood Education; Young Women’s Christian Association; Vice-President; Chapel Choir; Ragsdale Hall House Committee; BUCCANEER; Student Counselor.

ARTIN, LYNDA KAY  
Primary Education, B.S.  
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; East Carolina Playhouse; Young Women’s Christian Association.

ARTIN, MARSHALL GLENN  
Industrial Arts, B.S.  
Industrial Arts Club; Alpha Delta Tau, Secretary.

ASSEY, JAMES WADE  
Mathematics and Science, A.B.  
Circle K Club, Treasurer; Mathematics Club; Chi Beta Phi; Phi Sigma Pi, Treasurer; WHO’S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ASSEY, WILLIE BYRON, JR.  
Business Administration, A.B.

ATHESON, FORREST M.  
Art Education, B.S.  
Mitchell College; Art Club; Delta Phi Delta.

ATHEWS, JOHN T.  
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.  
Lambda Chi Alpha; Varsity Football Team.

ATHEWS, WILLIAM NATHAN  
Industrial Arts, B.S.  
National Education Association; Disciple Student Fellowship; Industrial Arts Club; American Industrial Arts Association; Art Club.

AXWELL, GRACE DARE  
Grammar Education, B.S.  
Campbell College; College Choir; Woman’s Chorus; College Union Board, Social Committee; Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; Baptist Student Union; Young Democrats Club.
MERRITT, ALPHA
Kinston
English, B.S.
English Club; Student National Education Association; Woman’s Chorus.

MERRITT, GRACE LEE
Winnabow
Grammar Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; Dorm Officer.

MEWBORN, ROBERT A.
Greenville
Business Education, B.S.

MIDDLETON, ANN HENDERSON
Raleigh
Home Economics, B.S.
Chi Omega, Secretary; Kappa Delta Kappa; Home Economics Club; Young Women’s Christian Association; BUCCANEER.

MILLER, CECIL IRVIN
Newport
Business Administration, A.B.

MILLER, MICHAEL HOMER
New Bern
Social Studies, B.S.
Young Men’s Christian Association; Young Democrats’ Club.

MILLER, MICHAEL STEPHEN
Baltimore, Md.
Art, B.S.
Phi Sigma Pi; Kappa Delta Pi; Delta Phi Delta; Art Club; REBEL.

MILLER, WILLIAM PEARCE
Shawboro
Business Education, B.S.

MILLS, DALE BROOKS
Tabor City
Business Administration, A.B.
Future Business Leaders of America; Presbyterian Junior College.

MILLS, MONTROSE
Shelby
Psychology, A.B.
EAST CAROLINIAN, Managing Editor, Summer School Editor;
Psychology Club, Secretary; College Union Board; BUCCANEER.

MINTON, SHIRLEY JO
Elizabeth City
Home Economics, B.S.
Chi Omega; Home Economics Club; Campbell College.

MITCHELL, JOHN DAVIS, JR.
Woodville
Business Education, B.S.

MIZELI, BARBARA JONES
Greenville
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education; Wilmington Junior College.

MOORE, CECIL RAY
Greenville
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club.

MOORE, EUGENE M.
Kinston
Business Administration, A.B.

MOORE, GRACIE BARBER
Clinton
Grammar Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Women’s Recreation Association; BUCCANEER; Dorm Officer.

MOORE, JUDITH ANN
Canton
Social Studies, A.B.
King Youth Fellowship; Women’s Chorus.

MOORE, LOIS MARIE
Washington
English, B.S.
Chapel Choir, Secretary; College Choir; Disciple Student Fellowship, Secretary, Vice-President, President; Inter-Religious Council; “Messiah”; “Sister Angelica”; “South Pacific.”

. . . Loyal Students Sing Your Praise.
Morgan, Emma Sue
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Association for Childhood Education.

Morgan, Lois Sellers
Business Education, B.S.

Morgan, Vickie Lee
Library Science, B.S.
Young Women's Christian Association; Student Education Association; Women's Chorus, President; Key, Associate Editor, Editor; Baptist Student Union; Library Club, Vice-President, President.

Morris, Ralph Winston
Music, B.S.
Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia, Warden; Student Government Association Musicals; Concert Band; Marching Band; Brass Choir; Orchestra.

Mosser, Victoria Lewis
Manning, S. C.
Primary Education, B.S.
Young Women's Christian Association; Westminster Fellowship; Lutheran Student Association; Association for Childhood Education; Kappa Delta Pi; Sigma Pi Alpha.

Moye, Lillian Bruce
Arts, B.S.
Head Cheerleader; Dean's Advisory Council; Art Club; Women's Recreation Association; Alpha Delta Pi, Reporter, Historian, President; Intramural Sports.

Muldrow, Robert E.
Physical Education, B.S.
Bishopville, S. C.
Varsity Football; Physical Education Club.

Mumford, Larry
Science, A.B.
Pikeville

Munn, Mary Alice
Physical Education, B.S.
Rockingham
Physical Education Club; Women's Recreation Association; Alpha Xi Delta; BUCCANEER.

Murphy, Rebecca Truman
Snow Hill
Grammar Education, B.S.
Methodist Student Center; Association for Childhood Education; President East Wing Garrett Hall; House Committee; Student Government Association; Women's Judiciary; Alpha Phi; Student National Education Association; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Murray, Barbara Gray
Music, B.S.
Roxboro
College Choir; Chapel Choir; College Singers; Music Educators National Conference; Sigma Alpha Iota, Vice-President; Sergeant-at-Arms; "Annie Get Your Gun," "Kiss Me Kate," Student Government Production Committee.

Mustian, James Taylor, Jr.
Business Administration, A.B.
Warrenton
Veterans Club; Young Democrats Club; Society for the Advancement of Management; Vice-President, President.

Myers, James William
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Colerain
Physical Education Club.

Myrick, Dallas Graham
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Weldon
Physical Education Club; Varsity Football.

Narron, Rebecca Sue
Grammar Education, B.S.
Middlesex
Marshall College; Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; Women's Chorus; Women's Recreation Association; Baptist Student Union; Kappa Delta; Slay Hall, Treasurer, Vice-President.

Nelson, Sandra Holmes
Primary Education and Psychology, B.S.
Jacksonville
Association for Childhood Education; Angel Flight; Student National Education Association.

Nevitt, Sara Martha
Waxhaw
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Women's Recreation Association, Intramural Sports; Physical Education Club; Women's Chorus; BUCCANEER.

Hail To Thee Our Alma Mater . . .
NETHEREUTT, HENRY GERALD
Science, B.S.
Alpha Phi Omega; Varsity Track.

NEWBEAN, JOHN EVERETT
Science, A.B.

NEWBY, LEANN BARBER
Grammar Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; BUCCANEER.

NICHOLSON, MARY LU
Music, B.S.
Baptist Student Union, Vice-President, President; Women's Chorus; Chapel Choir; Music Educators National Conference; Dorm Counselor; Inter Religious Council; Dean's List; Honor Roll.

NOBLES, DON WAYNE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Campbell College; Track Team.

NOBLES, JACK ALDON
Social Studies and Public Service, B.S.
Lambda Chi Alpha; Young Democrats Club.

NOBLES, JANICE VEST
Foreign Languages and English, B.S.
Campbell College, Homecoming Queen; College Choir; House Council; Baptist Student Union.

NORMAN, FLORENCE MOYE
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Young Women's Christian Association; Wesley Foundation, Council.

NORMAN, FLORENCE MOYE
Primary Education, B.S.

NORRIS, BILLY THOMAS
Science, B.S.
WWWS Television; Westminster Fellowship; Young Men's Christian Association.

NORRIS, ROLAND CLEVELAND
Social Studies and English, B.S.
Campbell College, Epsilon Pi Eta; Tau Sigma; Young Democrats Club.

NORRIS, RAYMOND DONALD
Physical Education and Science, B.S.
Alexandria, Va.

NORRIS, WILLIAM BRISBANE
Social Studies and English, B.S.
Garland

NORTON, KENNETH CHARLES
English and Special Education, B.S.
WWW Radio; Honor Roll.

NORTHVILLE, MARGARET L.
Primary Education, B.S.
Jacksonville

NUNNERY, BRENDA KAY
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education, Vice-President, President; Aquanymphs; Angel Flight, Parliamentarian, Comptroller, Commander.

NYE, WILLIAM
Physical Education and Science, B.S.
Lambda Chi Alpha.

OBERJOHANN, WILLIAM HERBERT
Social Studies and Geography, A.B.

OBERSEIDER, JOHN RICHARD
Social Studies and English, B.S.

NEWBY, LEANN BARBER
Grammar Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; BUCCANEER.

FIGHT SONG:
ODHAM, STEWART EDMOND
Business Education, B.S.
Delta Sigma Pi, Homecoming Chairman, Housing Fund Treasurer; Television Guild; WWWS Television.

OGLESBY, ALLIE JANE
Business Education, B.S.
Tau Sigma.

OLIVER, WILLIAM HENRY
Business Administration, A.B.

OLIVE, HENRY WILLIAM
Business Administration, A.E
Morehead City

ORR, BETSY BURKE
Music, B.S.
Sigma Alpha Iota; Music Educators National Conference, Secretary; East Carolina Marching Pirates; Concert Band; College Choir; Chapel Choir, Accompanying.

ORR, FRANK AUGUSTUS, JR.
Social Studies and English, B.S.
Student National Education Association; Historical Society, Vice-President; Phi Sigma Pi, Secretary.

ORR, MARY JEANETTE
Primary Education, B.S.,
Association for Childhood Education; Student Counselor Umstead Hall; Woman's Chorus.

OUTLAW, BETTY ANN
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Mount Olive

OVERMAN, JUDITH LYNN
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Educational Student National Education Association; Slay Dorm Council; Free Will Baptist Fellowship; BUCCANEER.

PALMER, LOREN TAYLOR
Business Administration, A.B.
Greenville

Stand Up And Cheer For East Carolina . . .

PAPPAS, IRIS
Primary Education, B.S.
Sigma Sigma Sigma; Homecoming Sponsor; Art Club; Association for Childhood Education.

PARKER, CARY CLAY
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Varsity Football; Physical Education Club; Monogram Club.

PARKER, ROY EARL
Mathematics and Business, A.B.

PARKER, WILLIAM TRUSTON
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club; President; Alpha Phi Omega, Sergeant-at-Arms, Vice-President; Young Men's Christian Association, Intramural Sports; Dean's Advisory Council.

PATTERSON, KENNETH JOHN
Geography and Social Studies, A.B.
Chadbourn

PEACOCK, JOSEPH RANDALL
Social Studies, B.S.

PEADE, ANN BROOKS
Foreign Language, B.S.—Geography, A.B.
Sigma Pi Alpha, President; Gamma Theta Upsilon; Psychology Club; Aquanymphs, Treasurer.

PEARCE, CHARLES GILBERT
Physical Education, B.S.

PEARCE, JOE EDWARD
Social Studies, B.S.
Sigma Tau Delta; Student National Education Association; Louisburg College.
... Get Up And Yell For Victory. Oh
PRICE, MARTHA ELLEN
Grammar Education, B.S.
Rocky Mount

PRICHARD, HELEN HAWKINS
Primary Education, B.S.
Washington
EAST CAROLINIAN; Association for Childhood Education; Dorm Officer.

PRIEST, KAY FRANCES
Grammar Education, B.S.
Council
Chi Omega; Young Democrats’ Club; BUCCANEER; Homecoming Sponsor; Marshal; English Club.

PRIVETTE, MARGARET ROSE
Primary Education, B.S.
Zebulon
Association for Childhood Education.

PROUT, LLOYD THOMAS
Mathematics, B.S.
Durham
Young Democrats’ Club, Vice-President; Mathematics Club.

PURVIS, LAUREL THIGPEN
English, B.S.
Greenville
Sigma Tau Delta, Treasurer; Library Club; Student National Education Association.

PUTNAM, GEORGE CARLTON
Social Studies, B.S.
Rocky Mount
Young Democrats’ Club; Campbell College.

QUEEN, SYBIL EVONNE
Musical, B.S.
Shelby
College Choir; Choral Union.

QUICK, LINDSEY ROY
Science, B.S.
Laurinburg
King Youth Fellowship, President; Inter-Religious Council.

QUINN, VIRGINIA P.
Foreign Language, B.S.
Beulaville

RACKLEY, NANCY MAE
Primary Education, B.S.
Sharpsburg
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; Varsity Band; Baptist Student Union.

RALPH, BOBBY LEARY
Business Education, B.S.
Corapeake

RANKIN, CAROLE ANN
Foreign Language, A.B.
Washington, D.C.
Delta Zeta, Vice-President; Sigma Pi Alpha; Cheerleader; Marshal; Chapel Choir; Future Business Leaders of America.

REESE, RONNIE RICHARD
Science, A.B.
Williamston

REESE, THOMAS MILTON
Business Administration, A.B.
Rocky Mount
Delta Sigma Pi, Chancellor, President; East Carolina Playhouse; College Union Board; Dean’s Advisory Council; BUCCANEER.

REEVES, GOODWYN G.
Science, B.S.
Greenville

RENEGAR, RICHARD ALONZA
Social Studies, A.B.
Fort Bragg
Alpha Phi Omega, Historian, Treasurer; EAST CAROLINIAN; REBEL.

RENN, CHARLOTTE ANNE
Primary Education, B.S.
Lillington
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.
RESPES, HARRIET ALICE
Belhaven
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student Government Association; Elections Committee; College Choir; Homecoming Sponsor.

RICHARDSON, B. ELIZABETH
New Bern
Music, B.S.
College Choir, Vice-President; Chapel Choir; Music Educator's National Conference; Opera Theatre, Secretary; Sigma Alpha Iota, Recording Secretary.

RIDDICK, JACK H.
Belhaven
Mathematics, B.S.
Sigma Phi Epsilon; Mathematics Club.

RIDGE, EDNA JONES
Micro
Grammar Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.

ROBBINS, BETTY ANDREWS
Bethel
Psychology, A.B.
College Choir, Vice-President; Music Educator's National Conference; Opera Theatre, Secretary; Sigma Alpha Iota, Recording Secretary.

ROBBINS, THOMAS BEDFORD
Rocky Mount
Business Education, B.S.
Future Business Leaders of America.

ROBERSON, JOHN EDWIN
Robersonville
Mathematics, B.S.
Phi Sigma Pi; Mathematics Club; Student National Education Association; Weight Training Club; Dean's List; Sigma Phi Epsilon; Young Democrats' Club.

ROBERSON, MARCELLUS EVERETTE, JR.
Robersonville
Business Education, B.S.
Future Business Leaders of America.

ROBERSON, STANLEY FLOYD, JR.
Kinston
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Phi Kappa Tau, Historian; Industrial Arts Club, Treasurer.

... Fight On For Pirate History. Go...

ROBERTS, PATRICIA LANE
Farmville
Music, B.S.
Sigma Alpha Iota; "Messiah"; College Choir; College Singers; "Sister Angelica"; Music Educator's National Conference.

ROBERTS, THELMA LYNN
Fairfield
Mathematics, B.S.
Wesley Foundation; Mathematics Club.

ROGERS, BETH ANN
Timberlake
Primary Education, B.S.
Student National Education Association, Secretary; Association for Childhood Education; Women's Chorus, Secretary.

ROGERS, JAMES R.
Greenville
Business Education, B.S.

ROSE, CAROLYN DIONE
Jacksonville
Social Studies, B.S.
BUCCANEER; Baptist Student Union; Young Women's Christian Association; East Carolina Playhouse.

ROSE, MORRIS EARL
Mount Olive
Business Administration, A.B.
Delta Sigma Pi; Baptist Student Union; Intramural Sports.

ROSE, WALTER CLAY
Dayton, Ohio
Business Administration, A.B.
Class Officer; Student Government Association, Entertainment Committee.

ROUNTREE, SONDRA ELAINE
Abbeville
Home Economics, B.S.
Home Economics Club; Baptist Student Union; KEY, Assistant Editor.

ROYAL, ALEXANDER THOMAS
Salisbury
Physical Education, B.S.
Circle K Club; Physical Education Club; Student National Education Association; Francis Marion Junior College.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Education</th>
<th>Activities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ROYAL, CAROLYN FAYE</td>
<td>Primary Education, B.S.</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
<td>King Youth Fellowship; Emmanuel College.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROYAL, PATSY JOYCE</td>
<td>Primary Education, B.S.</td>
<td>High Point</td>
<td>Alpha Phi; Association for Childhood Education; Young Women's Christian Association; Women's Recreation Association.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUFFIN, MARY FRANCES</td>
<td>Home Economics, B.S.</td>
<td>Aboskie</td>
<td>Home Economics Club.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUMLEY, GARNES LANIER</td>
<td>Business Administration, A.B.</td>
<td>Brown Summit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSS, BONNIE JEAN</td>
<td>Grammar Education, B.S.</td>
<td>Abbotsburg</td>
<td>Sigma Sigma Sigma; Association for Childhood Education; Young Women's Christian Association; Dorm Officer; Homecoming Sponsor; Varsity Band, Vice-President.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAIN, JUANITA IRENE</td>
<td>Music, B.S.</td>
<td>Hildhnan</td>
<td>Baptist Student Union; Chapel Choir; “Kiss Me Kate”; “Annie Get Your Gun”; Women's Chorus; College Choir; Marching Band; BUCCANEER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLLADE, LILIAN CABOLE</td>
<td>Physical Education, B.S.</td>
<td>Havelock</td>
<td>Association for Childhood Education; Physical Education Club; Aquanymphs; Women's Recreation Association.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SASSER, BARBARA J.</td>
<td>Grammar Education, B.S.</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
<td>Association for Childhood Education.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUNDERS, PERCY EUGENE, JR.</td>
<td>Business Administration, A.B.</td>
<td>Edenton</td>
<td>Delta Sigma Pi; Men's Glee Club; Future Business Leaders of America, Parliamentarian, Treasurer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAWYER, MARY JO</td>
<td>Grammar Education, B.S.</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCARBOROUGH, DORIS D.</td>
<td>Primary Education, B.S.</td>
<td>Wake Forest</td>
<td>Baptist Student Union; Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCHEITZ, ROBERT DALE</td>
<td>Art, B.S.</td>
<td>Erie, Pa.</td>
<td>Delta Phi Delta; Art Club; REBEL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCOTT, JOYCE MARIE</td>
<td>English, B.S.</td>
<td>Dover, Del.</td>
<td>BUCCANEER; Historical Society; Wesley Foundation; English Club.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCOTT, MARY RUTH</td>
<td>Social Studies, B.S.</td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>Student National Education Association; Library Club, Vice-President; Appalachian State Teachers College.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEID, NEIL A.</td>
<td>Social Studies, B.S.</td>
<td>Port Washington, N. Y.</td>
<td>Alpha Epsilon Pi; Hebrew Youth Fellowship; Inter-Religious Council; Inter-Fraternity Council.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SELTARS, MARY ALYE</td>
<td>Primary Education, B.S.</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
<td>Kappa Delta; Chapel Choir; EAST CAROLINIAN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCESSOBS, JANICE LEE</td>
<td>Home Economics, B.S.</td>
<td>Lumberton</td>
<td>Alpha Omicron Pi; WWWS Radio; Women's Recreation Association; EAST CAROLINIAN; Home Economics Club.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEXTON, CHARLES EDWARD</td>
<td>Social Studies, B.S.</td>
<td>Tarboro</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SEXTON, FRED EARL
Grammar Education, B.S.
Rocky Mount

SEXTON, RUTH BLAIR
English, B.S.
Lillington

SHAFFER, LEONARD BRADLEY
Foreign Language, A.B.
Sigma Pi Alpha; Weight Training Club.
West End

SHAW, PATSY FARMER
English, B.S.
Phi Beta Chi; English Club; Women's Recreation Association; Dorm Officer.
Wallace

SHAW, MARY NELL
Grammar Education, B.S.
College Union Board; Young Women's Christian Association; "Kiss Me Kate"; Alpha Omicron Pi, Treasurer; Panhellenic Council; President; Association for Childhood Education; Dean's Advisory Council; Women's Recreation Association; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
Atkinson

SHAW, SARAH HAYES
Science, B.S.
Durham

SHEARIN, VIRGINIA WALSTON
Primary Education, B.S.
Alpha Delta Pi; Association for Childhood Education; Young Democrats' Club.
Scotland Neck

SHEARON, HUBERT RAINES, JR.
Music, B.S.
Phi Mu Alpha; Concert Band; Marching Band.
Boone

SHEPARD, CHARLES LEON
Science, B.S.
Jacksonville

SHEPARD, LOUISE WOODARD
Primary Education, B.S.
Baptist Student Union; Alpha Xi Delta, Chaplain; Association for Childhood Education; Mars Hill Junior College.
Goldboro

SHERLOCK, RONALD B.
Business Administration, A.B.
Wilmington, Del.

SHERRILL, MARTHA LOU
English, B.S.
Sigma Pi Alpha; Lutheran Association, President.
Hudson

SHOUP, RONALD CHARLES
Business Administration, A.B.
Boothwyn, Pa.
Lutheran Student Association; Secretary-Treasurer, President; Society for the Advancement of Management; Inter-Religious Council; Future Business Leaders of America; Intramural Sports, Official.

SIMMONS, WARD ANDREW, JR.
Business Education, B.S.
Church Creek, Md.
Delta Sigma Pi; Student Government Association.

SINGLETON, REBECCA GLENN
Primary Education, B.S.
Tau Sigma, Recording Secretary; Dean's Advisory Council; Women's Judiciary; Student Government Association; Dean's List.
Red Springs

SKINNER, B. LEON
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club.
Watha

SMILEY, SARA ELVA
Primary Education, B.S.
Kappa Delta, Secretary; Panhellenic Council; Marching Band, Concert Band; BUCCANEER; Student Government Association; Association for Childhood Education; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
Greenville

SMITH, ANN BARRINGTON
Grammar Education, B.S.
Washington
SMITH, BRENS O RUTH
Home Economics, B.S.
Sigma Sigma Sigma; Home Economics Club.

SMITH, CAMELIA ELIZABETH
Mathematics, B.S.
Mathematics Club.

SMITH, DAVID MacNEILL
Industrial Arts, B.S.
REBE L, Assistant Business Manager, Business Manager, Delegate to Associated Collegiate Press Conference; Publications Board; Alpha Phi Omega, Historian, Treasurer; Industrial Arts Club.

SMITH, FORREST CARROLL
Business Education, B.S.

SMITH, GARY D.
Business Administration, A.B.

SMITH, GLENDA FAYE
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education.

SMITH, HARRY ELBERT, JR.
Business Administration, A.B.
Alpha Phi Omega, Vice-President, President; Student Government Association; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Arnold Air Society, Treasurer; WWWS Radio, Business Manager; Marching Band; Varsity Band; Young Men's Christian Association; Future Business Leaders of America; Canterbury.

SMITH, JOHN LEE, JR.
Social Studies, B.S.
Basketball; Chowan College.

SMITH, LINDA FAYE
Mathematics, B.S.
Mathematics Club; Woman's College.

SMITH, KATE

SMITH, LOIS

SMITH, PATSY JAMES
Primary Education, B.S.

SPELL, CHARLOTTE SMITH
Primary Education, B.S.
Woman's Chorus; Association for Childhood Education.

SPRUILL, BETTY LOU
Free Will Baptist Fellowship, Secretary, President; Sigma Tau Delta, Vice-President; News Bureau; Woman's Chorus.

STANCILL, DOROTHY LOUISE
Grammar Education, B.S.

STANLEY, MARGARET ANNETTE D.
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education.

STAPLES, ALTON BRAY
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Intramural Sports.

STARLING, DOROTHY SUE
Primary Education, B.S.
Women's Chorus; "Messiah"; Student National Education Association.

STARRETT, JOANN HUFFMAN
English, B.S.
Sigma Tau Delta; Library Club.

STEVENS, ELIZABETH ANN
Grammar Education, B.S.
Alpha Xi Delta; Student National Education Association; Appalachian State Teachers College.

SPAIN, PATSY JAMES
Primary Education, B.S.

PELL, CHARLOTTE SMITH
Primary Education, B.S.
Woman's Chorus; Association for Childhood Education.

PRUILL, BETTY LOU
English, B.S.
Free Will Baptist Fellowship, Secretary, President; Sigma Tau Delta, Vice-President; News Bureau; Woman's Chorus.

STAPLES, ALTON BRAY
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Intramural Sports.

STARLING, DOROTHY SUE
Primary Education, B.S.
Women's Chorus; "Messiah"; Student National Education Association.

STARRETT, JOANN HUFFMAN
English, B.S.
Sigma Tau Delta; Library Club.

STEVENS, ELIZABETH ANN
Grammar Education, B.S.
Alpha Xi Delta; Student National Education Association; Appalachian State Teachers College.
STEWART, EDITH RUTH
Primary Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; Angel Flight; Women's Chorus; Methodist Student Union.

STEWART, NORMA GRACE
Home Economics, B.S.
Home Economics Club; Wesley Foundation; "Messiah"; Student National Education Association; Women's Chorus.

STOCKS, LESLIE ARNOLD
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Delta Sigma Phi; Atlantic Christian College.

STOGNER, CLARA JANNELL
Grammar Education, B.S.
Alpha Xi Delta, Historian; Student National Education Association; Young Women's Christian Association; Homecoming Sponsor.

STOKES, CHARLES HENRY
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club.

STROTHOUER, OTIS FURMAN, III
Music, B.S.
Student Government Association, President; Men's Judiciary, Secretary-Treasurer, Chairman; Class Officer; Lambda Chi Alpha; Marching Band; Orchestra; Brass Choir; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

STOCKS, LESLIE ARNOLD
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Delta Sigma Phi; Atlantic Christian College.

STOKES, CHARLES HENRY
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club.

STROTHRHER, OTIS FURMAN, III
Music, B.S.
Student Government Association, President; Men's Judiciary, Secretary-Treasurer, Chairman; Class Officer; Lambda Chi Alpha; Marching Band; Orchestra; Brass Choir; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

STOCKS, LESLIE ARNOLD
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Delta Sigma Phi; Atlantic Christian College.

STOKES, CHARLES HENRY
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club.

STROTHRHER, OTIS FURMAN, III
Music, B.S.
Student Government Association, President; Men's Judiciary, Secretary-Treasurer, Chairman; Class Officer; Lambda Chi Alpha; Marching Band; Orchestra; Brass Choir; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

STOCKS, LESLIE ARNOLD
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Delta Sigma Phi; Atlantic Christian College.

STOKES, CHARLES HENRY
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club.

STROTHHER, OTIS FURMAN, III
Music, B.S.
Student Government Association, President; Men's Judiciary, Secretary-Treasurer, Chairman; Class Officer; Lambda Chi Alpha; Marching Band; Orchestra; Brass Choir; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

STOCKS, LESLIE ARNOLD
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Delta Sigma Phi; Atlantic Christian College.

STOKES, CHARLES HENRY
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club.

STROTHHER, OTIS FURMAN, III
Music, B.S.
Student Government Association, President; Men's Judiciary, Secretary-Treasurer, Chairman; Class Officer; Lambda Chi Alpha; Marching Band; Orchestra; Brass Choir; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

STOCKS, LESLIE ARNOLD
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Delta Sigma Phi; Atlantic Christian College.

STOKES, CHARLES HENRY
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club.

STROTHHER, OTIS FURMAN, III
Music, B.S.
Student Government Association, President; Men's Judiciary, Secretary-Treasurer, Chairman; Class Officer; Lambda Chi Alpha; Marching Band; Orchestra; Brass Choir; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

STOCKS, LESLIE ARNOLD
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Delta Sigma Phi; Atlantic Christian College.

STOKES, CHARLES HENRY
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club.

STROTHHER, OTIS FURMAN, III
Music, B.S.
Student Government Association, President; Men's Judiciary, Secretary-Treasurer, Chairman; Class Officer; Lambda Chi Alpha; Marching Band; Orchestra; Brass Choir; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

STOCKS, LESLIE ARNOLD
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Delta Sigma Phi; Atlantic Christian College.

STOKES, CHARLES HENRY
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club.

STROTHHER, OTIS FURMAN, III
Music, B.S.
Student Government Association, President; Men's Judiciary, Secretary-Treasurer, Chairman; Class Officer; Lambda Chi Alpha; Marching Band; Orchestra; Brass Choir; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

STOCKS, LESLIE ARNOLD
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Delta Sigma Phi; Atlantic Christian College.

STOKES, CHARLES HENRY
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club.

STROTHHER, OTIS FURMAN, III
Music, B.S.
Student Government Association, President; Men's Judiciary, Secretary-Treasurer, Chairman; Class Officer; Lambda Chi Alpha; Marching Band; Orchestra; Brass Choir; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

STOCKS, LESLIE ARNOLD
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Delta Sigma Phi; Atlantic Christian College.

STOKES, CHARLES HENRY
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club.

STROTHHER, OTIS FURMAN, III
Music, B.S.
Student Government Association, President; Men's Judiciary, Secretary-Treasurer, Chairman; Class Officer; Lambda Chi Alpha; Marching Band; Orchestra; Brass Choir; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

STOCKS, LESLIE ARNOLD
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Delta Sigma Phi; Atlantic Christian College.

STOKES, CHARLES HENRY
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club.

STROTHHER, OTIS FURMAN, III
Music, B.S.
Student Government Association, President; Men's Judiciary, Secretary-Treasurer, Chairman; Class Officer; Lambda Chi Alpha; Marching Band; Orchestra; Brass Choir; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

STOCKS, LESLIE ARNOLD
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Delta Sigma Phi; Atlantic Christian College.

STOKES, CHARLES HENRY
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club.

STROTHHER, OTIS FURMAN, III
Music, B.S.
Student Government Association, President; Men's Judiciary, Secretary-Treasurer, Chairman; Class Officer; Lambda Chi Alpha; Marching Band; Orchestra; Brass Choir; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
Hey! Fight On For Victory!
THOMPSON, WILLIAM ROUGHTON
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club.

THORNTON, MARY ELIZABETH
Primary Education, B.S.
College Union Board; Association for Childhood Education;
Student National Education Association, District Secretary;
Westminster Fellowship.

THREATT, DORIS JEAN
English, B.S.

THIRLST, DAVID WESLEY
Primary Education, B.S.
College Union Board; Young Men's Christian Association; East
Carolina Playhouse.

THREATT, DORIS JEAN
Ejiglish, B.S.

THRIFT, DAVID WESLEY
Primary Education, B.S.
College Union Board; Young Men's Christian Association; East
Carolina Playhouse.

TOLER, GERALD CREECH
Science, B.S.
Science Club; Varsity Band; Men's Choir; Marching Band.

TOMCZYK, JOHN J.
Business Administration, A.B.
Newman Club.

TRAYWICK, VIVIAN LORETTA
Home Economics, B.S.
Phi Omicron; Home Economics Club; Young Democrats' Club;
Homecoming Sponsor; Wingate Junior College.

TRIPP, BARBARA MANNING
Science, B.S.
Chi Beta Phi, President; Science Club, Secretary; WHO'S WHO
AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND
COLLEGES.

TRIPP, JANICE LORRAINE
Physical Education, B.S.
Physical Education Club; Canterbury; Aquanymphs; Home Eco-
nomics Club; Women's Recreation Association; Homecoming
Sponsor.

TROGDON, KENNETH PAUL
Psychology, A.B.
Theta Chi, Vice-President, Inter-Fraternity Council Representative;
Young Democrats' Club; Psychology Club; Dean's Advisory Council; Student Government Association; Class Officer;
Swimming Team.

TUGWELL, WILLIAM NELSON
Business Education, B.S.

TURNAGE, JOHNNY MILTON
Social Studies, B.S.
Mount Olive Junior College; Pembroke State College.

TURNER, LESLIE LAWTON
Business Education, B.S.

TURNER, LORETTA IMOGENE
Physical Education, B.S.
Women's Recreation Association, Vice-President.

TYER, CHARLIE H.
Social Studies, B.S.

TYNDALL, CARL HAYWOOD
Social Studies, A.B.
Young Democrats' Club; Sigma Tau Delta; WWWS Radio;
Campbell College.

TYSON, CAROLYN DAXLEY
Primary Education, B.S.
Mathematics Club; Young Women's Christian Association;
EAST CAROLINIAN.

TURNAGE, MARY ELLYNE
English and Art, A.B.
Art Club.

UPCHURCH, HENRY LILES
Social Studies, B.S.
Weight Training Club; King Youth Fellowship.

East Carolina College's
WARD, ROBERT ALLEN
Greensboro
Social Studies, B.S.
Student Government Association, Assistant Treasurer, Treasurer, Executive Committee; Lambda Chi Alpha, Secretary; Inter-Fraternity Council, Treasurer; Circle K Club; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

WARREN, CORA JEAN
Washington
Business Education, B.S.
Pi Omega Pi.

WATERS, JOHN THAMES
Jacksonville
Mathematics, B.S.
Kappa Alpha.

WATSON, C. ROBERT
Wilmington, Del.
Business Administration, A.B.
Newman Club.

WATSON, LESLIE HAROLD
Deep Gap
Social Studies, A.B.

WAUGH, JAMES LOYD
Stateville
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Phi Sigma Pi; Alpha Delta Tau; Industrial Arts Club.

WAYNE, BECKY
New Bern
Physical Education, B.S.
Women's Recreation Association, Treasurer; Aquanymphs, President; Physical Education Club, Secretary; BUCCANEER; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

WEBB, LOIS ANN
Greenville
English, B.S.
Delta Zeta; Student Government Association; Mathematics Club; East Carolina Playhouse; EAST CAROLINIAN.

WEBSTER, JULIA MOSEY
Graham
Social Studies, B.S.

WEIS, EHRARD GEORGE, JR.
Richmond, Va.
Geography, A.B.
Pi Kappa Alpha, Secretary, President; Inter-Fraternity Council, President; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Arnold Air Society; Dean's Advisory Council; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
WESCOTT, JANET LANE
Business Education, B.S.
Manteo

WEST, CURTIS
Business Education, B.S.
Lumberton

WHELESS, BRENDA LOU
Grammar Education, B.S.
Student Counselor; Honor Roll; Student National Education Association.
Zebulon

WHITE, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, JR.
Business Education, B.S.
Future Business Leaders of America.
Manteo

WHITEHEAD, ROLAND WAYNE
Geography and Science, A.B.
Kappa Alpha.
Scotland Neck

WHITEHURST, JACQUELINE COLEY
Business Education, B.S.
Future Business Leaders of America; Women's Recreation Association; Baptist Student Union; Student National Education Association.
Hobgood

WHITEMAN, GRACE HOPE
Home Economics, B.S.
Home Economics Club; Student National Education Association.
Edenton

WHITTED, EMILY DALE
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Delta Zeta.
Burlington

WHITTED, SALLY JEAN
Business Education, B.S.
Snow Hill

WHORTON, KITTY CARAWAN
Primary Education, B.S.
Women’s Recreation Association; Student National Education Association; Chowan College.
Mesic

WILDER, JOSEPH
Business Administration, A.B.
Greenville

WILKINS, JERRY LYNN
Business Education and Pre-Law, B.S.
Student Government Association; Circle K Club; Varsity Football; Pi Kappa Alpha, Vice-President, President; Inter-Fraternity Council.
Dunn

WILKINSON, MICHAEL CADE
Social Studies and Foreign Languages, B.S.
Sigma Pi Alpha, Treasurer; Phi Kappa Tau, President; Honor Roll; Men’s Judiciary; Dean’s Advisory Council.
Belhaven

WILLIAMS, JANICE BOSTIC
Elementary Education, B.S.
Bunnville

WILLIAMS, JOYCE FAYE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Women’s Chorus; Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association, Homecoming Sponsor.
Goldsboro

WILLIAMS, JUDY SPEARS
Primary Education, B.S.
Fayetteville

WILLIAMS, NORMA FAYE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Association of Childhood Education; Young Democrats Club; Woman’s Chorus; Student National Education Association; Wesley Foundation; Vice-President Jarvis Dorm.
Newton Grove

WILLIAMS, RONALD EUGENE
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Industrial Arts Club.
Henderson

WILLIAMS, SHIRLEY ANN
Music, B.S.
Fayetteville

Class of 1962
WILLIAMS, TED MOORE
Science, B.S.
Delta Upsilon.
Durham

WILLIAMSON, PHILIP LYLE
Mathematics, B.S.
Sigma Phi Epsilon, Vice-President; Delegate to National Conclave; Student Government Association, Senator.
New Bern

WILLIS, DIANNE DANIELS
Science and Physical Education, B.S.
Science Club; Women's Recreation Association; Aquanymphs.
Atlantic

WILLIS, JOHN ALFRED
Social Studies and English, A.B.
Georgia Institute of Technology; Lassen Junior College; University of California; San Francisco State College; REBEL, Associate Editor; EAST CAROLINIAN, Columnist; Honor Roll; Player's Workshop, "Separate Tables," Stage Manager; Fine Films Committee.
Gloucester

WILMOUTH, VIRGINIA CAROLYN
Business Education, B.S.
Lynchburg, Va.
Madison College; Kappa Delta.

WILSON, ELIZABETH ROSE
Business Education, B.S.
Campbell College; Future Business Leaders of America; Young Democrats Club.
Whiteville

WILSON, ELLEN HARRIS
Primary Education, B.S.
Kappa Phi Epsilon; Association for Childhood Education; Women's Recreation Association; Sigma Sigma Sigma, Panhellenic Council; Women's Judiciary; BUCCANEER; EAST CAROLINIAN.
Salisbury

WILSON, SARA FRANCES
English and Social Studies, B.S.
Campbell College; Women's Recreation Association, Reporter; Westminster Fellowship; Student National Education Association.
Angier

WOOD, LARRY
Business Administration, A.B.
Delta Sigma Pi; Young Democrats Club; Intramural Sports.
Easton, Md.

WOODWARD, DOLORES JORDAN
Primary Education, B.S.
Student Counselor; Woman's Judiciary; House Committee; BUCCANEER.
Belhaven

WOODWARD, W. Dickey
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Kings Mountain

WOOTEN, DONALD MOORE
Grammar Education, B.S.
Fountain

WOOTEN, GLENDALY ANNE
Primary Education, B.S.
Fountain

Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association.

WORRELL, BRUCE, JR.
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps; Arnold Air Society, Executive Commander; Industrial Arts Club, Vice-President; Distinguished Military Student Award; Academic Star Award; Outstanding Achievement Award.
Goldsboro

WORTHINGTON, DAVID HAROLD
Business Administration, A.B.
Ayden

WORTHINGTON, WALTER T.
Industrial Arts, B.S.
Theta Chi; Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, Drill Team Commander, Arnold Air Society; Industrial Arts Club; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
La Grange

WRIGHT, JAMES FREDRICK
Business Administration, A.B.
Burlington

Theta Chi; Men's Judiciary.

WURST, MARIE JANET
Music Education, B.S.
Sigma Alpha Iota; Music Educators National Conference, Past President; College Band, Orchestra, College Singers, College Choir, "Kiss Me Kate," "South Pacific."
Palmyra, N. J.

WYNNE, DURWOOD KUBY
Social Studies and Mathematics, B.S.
Washington

WYNNE, JO ANN
Grammar Education, B.S.
Association for Childhood Education; Student National Education Association; Baptist Student Union; Young Women's Christian Association; Women's Recreation Association; Honor Roll; Freshman Counselor.
Franklin

ZUCKER, CHARLES SIDNEY
Physical Education and Social Studies, B.S.
Reanoke Rapids
Junior Class Officers

JOHNNY WATERS
President

ANNE ALLEN
Secretary

DIANA FOSTER
Treasurer
BAUCOM, JULIA CAROL
BAUM, WALTER G.
BAXLEY, CORA SUE
BAXTER, JOHN ROBERT
BAYNOR, GENE CROSBY

BEASLEY, BOBBY WINFRED
BENNETT, DAVID GORDON
BENTON, JACCI LEE
BERRY, JAMES WALTER
BERRY, JUDITH LYNN

BEST, NANNIE SUE
BIMONTE, LOUIS ANTHONY
BISSETT, WYATT HERBERT
BLACKMORE, ANNETTE IRENE
BLACKWELL, MELBORNE DALE, JR.

BLACKWELL, MELBORNE DALE, SR.
BLANKS, ILLIE GREY
BLANN, IRMA LEE
BLUE, JANE EDENS
BOADO, EDWARD JOSEPH

BOLEN, HUGH BARTON
BOYD, GLENN THOMAS
BOYD, JANICE HUDSON
BOYD, JOHN BLAKE, JR.
BOYETTE, JANICE BERNICE

BRANTLEY, ROLAND CHESTER
BRIGGS, LORENE FAYE
BRIGGS, ORENE KAYE
BRINSON, EMILY
BRINSON, WILBUR JACKSON

BROOKS, BETTY GRAY
BROOKS, MILDRED EVERETT
BROOKSHIRE, ROGER NEIL
BROTHERS, ANNE LOUISE
BROWN, CHARLES ALEXANDER

BROWN, FRANCIS EUGENE
BROWN, LAWTON ESUS
BROWN, SHIRLEY H.
BROWN, SILAS COLEY
BRYAN, ALEX GRAY

BRYAN, SANDRA KAY
BUCHANAN, HUGH SMITH, JR.
BUCK, EDDIE ALTON
BULLARD, BETTIE HANCOCK
BULLARD, THOMAS WINGATE

BURGESS, DAVID SAWYER
BURRIS, MALCOLM LEE
BURRIS, RICHARD DONALD
BUTLER, JAMES HARVEY
BUTLER, JEAN CLARK

Apex
Engelhard
Saint Pauls
New Bern
Pinetown

Laurinburg
Winston Salem
Burlington
Aurora
Hampton, Va.

Greenville
Wilson
Burgaw
Greenville
Greenville

Kennedy Square, Pa.
Washington
Greenville
Greenville
Clayton

Bailey
Leasburg
Leasburg
Grantsboro
Goldboro

Reidsville
Bath
Lenoir
Elizabeth City
Hamlet

Plymouth
Magnolia
Seagrove
Lake Charles, La.
Jacksonville

Vanceboro
Fouquay Springs
Wilmington
Fairmont
Fayetteville

Belcross
Henderson
Mount Pleasant
Wilmington
McLean, Va.
East Carolina is fortunate to have many foreign students studying on campus. A method of recognizing them is a Foreign Students Tea sponsored each year by the College Union.
CRENSHAW, LAVERNE EATMON
CRISP, JEAN EDWARDS
CROSS, LOUIS DANIEL
CRUMPLER, EDWARD HUGH
CRUMPLER, KATRINA

Kinston
Lewiston
Richmond, Va.
Goldsboro
Roseboro

CUMMINGS, JAMES BRYCE
CUMMINGS, JERRY ALDEN
CURRIE, JULIANA UMSTEAD
CURTISS, ROBERT EARLE
DANIEL, SANDY LEIGH

Greenville
Tarboro
Northside
Scarsdale, N. Y.
Roanoke Rapids

DANIELS, EDWARD F.
DANIELS, PEGGY JEAN
DAVENPORT, WALTER KENNETH
DAVIS, LYNDA FAJE
DAVIS, MARY JOHN

Williamston
Laurel Hill
Clinton
Columbia
Hope Mills

DEAN, EDNA MARIE
DEATON, JANICE PEARL
DERRICK, MILDRED ELIZABETH
DEVANE, ELIZABETH ANNE

Timberlake
Lillington
Greenville
Clinton

DEW, BRENDA LEAH
DIXON, DIANE LEIGH
DOISON, GEORGE ALTON
DONAT, CHARLOTTE HAMILTON
DOVE, JOYCE LEE

Tarboro
Washington
Mebane
Farmville
Bladenboro

DREWHER, NEWMAN HENRY
DUNCAN, JAMES RAY
DUNLOW, DOROTHY DEAN
EAGLES, LAURA KATHRYN

Belle Haven, Va.
Clarendon
Elizabeth City
Hope Mills

EASON, GENE RAYMOND
EASON, SALLY BABIE
EDWARDS, ERNESTINE
EDWARDS, HARVEY WILSON
EDWARDS, JOE

Henderson
Butner
Henderson
Goldsboro
Bladenboro

EDWARDS, PATSY ANN
EDWARDS, STEPHEN BRUCE
EDWARDS, THOMAS RICHARD
ELIAS, CHARLOTTE ZETIE
ELIAS, JOYCE ANN

Rocky Mount
Fayetteville
Greensboro
Weldon
Weldon

Juniors

The Fall Quarter “Bomb Scare” resulted in class dismissals in Flanagan Building.
Dr. Jenkins addressed the group attending the Gregg Methods Conference held on campus in the Summer.
Outside the College Union was a favorite meeting spot in warmer days.
EAST CAROLINIAN staff members, Donna Bingham and Keith Hobbs "get acquainted" at the beginning of the '61-'62 school year.
The snows never seemed to stop Dr. Lowery as she pedaled her way to Graham each day for classes.
Could anything be better than Miss Gwen Potter’s coffee break?
Diana Canady is truly one of ECC's great "snowballers." She was but one of the many who used the snow to an advantage.

Juniors
Sophomore
Class
Officers

BILL EVERMAN
President

BILLY BRASWELL
Vice-President
MARGARET ADKINS
Secretary
KAREN KAST
Treasurer
BRENDA REGES
Senator
Male students found it was no easy task to register during Fall Quarter, even without coeds registering at the same time.
BRADLEY, DAVID JOHNSON
BRADLEY, SANDRA WRAY

BRANCH, ROBERT CLINTON, III
BRANDON, ELIZABETH R.

BRANNON, ELIZABETH KAY
BRANNON, JOSEPH PALMER

BRANTLEY, CORNELIUS FRANCIS
BRASWELL, BILLY EDMUND
BRAXTON, JULIA CAROLYN
BREWER, DONALD LEE
BREWER, HILDA MARIE

BREWER, LINDA ELAINE
BREWER, RICK DOUGLAS
BRIGHT, NORMA FAYE
BRILEY, LENNON GLENN
BRINKLEY, WILLIAM EARL, JR.

BRINN, JACK ELLIOTT, JR.
BRINSON, DOROTHY LARUE
BRISON, JUDY HESTER
BRITT, HENRY VANN
BRITT, NETTIE SUE

BROOKS, CAROLYN ELIZABETH
BROOKE, DONNA MARIE
BROWN, BEN GOODMAN
BROWN, CLAUDIA CARROLL
BROWN, DORA ANN

BROWN, ELIZABETH FAYE
BROWN, JOYCE ELLEAN
BROWN, PATRICIA LOUISE
BROWN, WILLIAM ASHY, JR.
BRYANT, BETTY ELAINE

BUCK, ROBERT THOMAS
BULLARD, JACKIE FAYE
BULLOCK, GEORGE MONROE
BULLOCK, JACQUELINE OLIVIA
BULLOCK, MARVIN FRANKLIN

BUNNING, PONY L.
BUNTING, THOMAS EARL
BURKETTE, DAVID AARON
BURROUGHS, DIANE FRANCES

Well-balanced meals can always be found in one of our four cafeterias.
COPELAND, NANCY JANE
COUPPE, RICHARD LEE
CORBETT, JAMES RUSSELL
COTTEN, NANCY BOYD
COURI, JANICE LATEETY

COX, CAROL ROSE North Wilkesboro
COX, RONNIE HURST Winterville
COX, STANLEY WILSON Sanford

COZART, HATTIE FRANCES Greenville
CRAWLEY, GLORIA JANE Ayden
CROCKER, SYLVIA ANN Henderson
CROUSE, LINDA CAROL Hubert

CRUMPLIER, DOUGLAS LAMAR Clinton
CRUTCHLOW, ELLA SUE Suffolk, Va.
CULLIPHER, LOUIS ARNOLD Celerain
CUMMINS, ROMA LEE Mooresville

DALLAS, GARLAND SANFORD, JR. Roxboro

DANIEL, BETTY BROOKS Roxboro
DANIEL, RUTH CARL Faison
DARDEN, THOMAS SIDNEY Washington
DAVENPORT, JANE PAGE Richmond, Va.
DAVIS, ANDREW MARTIN, III

DAVIS, CHARLES MICHAEL Seven Springs
DAVIS, EDGAR QUINTON Hamilton
DAVIS, JANICE FAYE Rocky Mount
DAVIS, MARGARET CARLEEN Beaufort
DAVIS, PATRICIA MAXINE

DAVIS, PEGGY LEVERNE Louisburg
DAVIS, SUSANNE TELFAIR Wilson
DAWSON, DUMAS HAILDENE Dunn
DEARING, BETTY ANN Portsmouth, Va.
DERRY, VICTOR ANN Roanoke Rapids

DEBERRY, CAROLYN FAYE Kinston
DENNIS, DAVID BOYETTE Norfolk, Va.
DENTON, BOBBY LEE Rocky Mount
DERCOLE, PATRICIA ANN Enfield
DICKENS, DONALD CLEVELAND

DICKENS, DONNA YVONNE Fuquay Springs
DICKENS, GWENDOLYN ANNE Roanoke Rapids
DILDAY, JAMES EARL Abbeville
DIXON, ANNIE LAURA Oxford
DOLLYHIGH, SANDY LEE Asheboro

DOUGLAS, BETSY CAROLE Salisbury
DOWD, CAROLYN ANN Bear Creek
DRAPER, JOHN ROBERT Suffolk, Va.
DUDLEY, ROBERT LEE, JR. Norfolk, Va.
DUKE, JOSEPH BENJAMIN Washington
Sophomores

Those long lines headed for classes often had as many umbrellas as persons in them on snow days.
GARTMAN, LAURA UBOWAART  Portsmouth, Va.
GASKINS, NANCY FAYE  Enfield
GAY, BRENDA MARTIN  Zebulon
GERLINGER, MARTHA DAWN  Rocky Mount
GIBSON, MATTIE JEAN  Halifax

GIBSON, PAUL BRYAN  High Point
GILBERT, NANCY LOU  Union Level, Va.
GILBERT, VIOLET MADLYN  Tazwell, Tenn.
GILLIKIN, THOMAS DUDLEY  Newport
GITELSON, ELAINE LESLIE  Durham

GLENN, MARY LEE  Hertford
GLOSSON, LORETTA JANE  Burlington
GLOVER, DOROTHY LYN  Wilson
GOBBA, MARION BOYD  Cheraw, S. C.
GODWIN, JUDITH ANN  Willow Springs

GOURVIN, RONNIE LEWIS  Lillington
GODWIN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE  Clayton
GOODWIN, WILLIAM CARROLL, JR.  Greenville
GORD, PAUL RAYMOND, JR.  Norfolk, Va.
GRADY, LINDA FAYE  Kinston

FOSTER, DUDLEY DAVIS  Kinston
FRANKLIN, BEN HILL  High Point
FRANKLIN, CHARLES ROBERT  Kinston
FRANKLIN, JAMES PRENTICE  Gastonia
FRAZIER, STEVE E.  Charlotte

FREEMAN, E. CAROLYN  Bladenboro
FRIEDKIN, JUDITH C.  Chester, Pa.
FROST, JERYL DAVID  Norfolk, Va.
FULFORD, JERRY PAYNE  Beaufort
FULLER, HARTWELL H., JR.  Pinetops

FUSSELL, DAVID GEDDIE  ROSE HILL
FUTC, ELLEN CARYL  Burgaw
GAINES, NELLIE HOLMES  Beaufort
GALLOWAY, FRANKIE JEROME  Wilson
GARDNER, MARY JANICE  Oak Ridge

GARNER, NANCY ELIZABETH  Roanoke Rapids
GARRETT, BARBARA INEZ  Bath
GARRETT, ROBERT EDWARD  Norfolk, Va.
GARRIS, CHERRY ARBOR  Williamson
GARRISS, MARCUS ALTON, JR.  Weldon

Dances proved to be the most popular form of recreation during Orientation Week.
GRADY, SHELBA JEAN
GRANT, GERALD LEE
GRAVES, LORA ANN
GRAY, HELEN JEANNETTE
GREEN, VIRGINIA ANN

GREENWELL, ANNE BATECHOR
GRIFFIN, ELBERT SHANNON
GRIFFIN, MINNIE VIRGINIA
GRIFFITH, GEORGE L.
GRIGGS, CARL THOMAS

GROET, DOROTHY ANNE
GROVE, RONNIE HUNTER
GUPTON, EVELYN MAE
GUPTON, JO ANN
GURKIN, MILDRED JOAN

GURLEY, LINDA PEARL
GURLEY, MELBA PATE
GUTHRIE, CHARLES EDWARD
GWYN, VAUGHN MONROE
HADDAD, SELIM JOHN

HALL, BONNIE JEANETTE
HALL, CLAUDE MICHAEL
HALL, EDWIN STARKEY
HALL, MILDRED PATTON
HALL, ROY WARREN

HAMBY, GEORGE ANDY
HAMILTON, VIOLET F
HAMPSON, LUCY OLIVIA
HANSON, LINDA SUE
HAREDESTY, LINDA

HARDIN, PATRICIA
HARDISON, JOHN CLARENCE, JR.
HARDISON, ROBERT BRYAN
HARDY, BRENDA KAYE
HARRELL, BENNIE GERALD

HARRELL, LEE LANG
HARRELL, LINDON LOY
HARRELL, RACHEL MARIE
HARRELSOHN, NANCY DELL
HARRIS, BRENDA JOYCE

HARRIS, HAYWOOD DENARD
HARRIS, HERBERT BAXTER
HARRIS, JEANETTE L.
HARRIS, PHILIP SOUSA, JR.
HARRIS, RUTH JOYCE

HARRIS, YVONNE OLIVIA
HARRISON, LEAMON WILSON
HARRISON, RAYMOND H.
HART, CORA CAROLYN
HASKINS, DAVID A.

Deep Run
Goldboro
Snow C
LaGr.
Greenvi.

Jacksonville
Williamston
Kannapolis
Winston-Salem

Gritton
Scotland Neck
Louisburg
Washington

Princeton
New Bern
Yanceyville
Mount Airy
Washington, D. C.

Fayetteville
Bassett, Va.
Washington
Spring Lake
Wilmington

Fayetteville
Harkers Island
New Bern
Athens, Ga.
Newport

Orrum
Teachey
New Bern
New Bern
Greenville

Greenville
Barhamsville, Va.
Tarboro
Tabor City
Greenville

Greenville
Elizabeth City
Williamston
Rocky Mount
Greensboro

Franklinton
LaOrange
Gritton
Gritton
Newark Valley, N. Y.
The busy spot on campus, no matter what the hour, is the soda shop.
Could it be real?

Sophomores

JOHNSON, MILLARD GARDNER
JONES, ALMA ELIZABETH
Seven Springs

JONES, ANN LANDRA
JONES, FOSTER EDWARD
Reidsville

JONES, JACQUELYN MAY
JONES, JEANETTE ANN
Suffolk, Va.

The playhouse is often the place to find colorful subject matter for photographers.

JONES, JIMMY MARTIN
JONES, JO ANNE
JONES, JOHN TUCKER
JONES, MARY ELIZABETH
JONES, ROBERT ALTON
Dunn
Clinton
New Bern
Walstonburg
Swansboro

JONES, STEPHEN THOMAS
JORDAN, EVA DORIS
JORDAN, MARSHA LEE
JOYNER, JOSEPH DONLEY
JOYNER, KENNETH LEE
Belhaven
Rocky Mount
Henderson
Rocky Mount
Elm City

JOYNER, WILLIAM HARDING
JUSTICE, GENE SPENCER
KAST, KARIN ELIZABETH
KEARSON, LAWRENCE LEE
KEENAN, ROBERT M.
Charlotte
Clayton
Jacksonville
Henderson
Burlington

KELLY, NEWTON JAY, JR.
KENDALL, MARTHA ANN
KENNEDY, CYNTHIA ALLEN
KENNEDY, GERALDINE
KENNEDY, PATRICIA HAMMOND
Wilmington
Fayetteville
Raleigh
Beulaville
Elkin

KENNEDY, SANDRA KAY
KENNINGTON, MARY ANNE
KILDAY, JOHN WILLIAM
KILPATRICK, HARRY GRAHAM
KINSEY, CHARLES RALPH, JR.
Greenville
Roxboro
Alexandria, Va.
Teaches
Charlotte

KIVETT, ADA JANE
KIVETTE, PATRICIA HUNT
KIZER, HELEN ANN
KINGMAN, CHARLES ROSS
KNOWLES, RUSSELL
Burlington
Sanford
Richmond, Va.
Raleigh
Greenville

LACHARY, JOAN CARROLL
LAMBERT, DENNIS KEITH
LANCASTER, CAROLYN ROSE
LANCASTER, LARRY LEON
LANE, TROY LEE
Greensboro
Rockingham
Castalia
Fayetteville
Washington
LANIER, HELEN ELIZABETH
LANIER, THOMAS FREDERICK
LANSING, ELIZABETH KAY
LASATER, MARY ANN
LASSITER, ALLEN GILBERT, JR.

LANIER, MARY ELIZABETH
Oxford
LANIER, THOMAS FREDERICK
Oxford
LATON, HILDA FAYE
Jackson Springs
LAWRENCE, DAVID THOMAS
Franklin, Va.

LAWRENCE, HORACE G.
LEARY, FRANCES PAULINE
LEDGETT, NANCY ANN
LEE, DAVID EDWARD
LEE, FREDDIE WOOD

LEE, MARIAN GAYLE
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD
LEE, SYLVIA ELIZABETH
LEGGETT, NANCY ANN
LEMON, JOHN MICHAEL

LEWIS, JEAN CAROL
LEWIS, LARRY NORMAN
LEWIS, LYnda CAROLE
LEWIS, MOLLIE JEAN
LEWIS, SUSAN MARIE

LEWIS, WILEY HOWARD
LILLEY, ANTHONY EVAN
LILLEY, JEANNEtte
LIPPORD, NANCY PURCELL
LITTLE, THelMA RUTH

LIVERMAN, DONNA HOWELL
LIVINGSTON, SARA BETH
LOCKWOOD, NANCY LOU
LOFTIN, JUDY
LONG, DELAND EUGENE

LONG, LINDA CAROLE
LORBACHER, FREDERICK GUSTAR
LOVE, JUDITH ELANE
LOVING, THOMAS FRANKLIN
LOWE, SUE SCOTT

LUPTON, I. REBECCA
LYNCH, FRANCES ANNE
LYNCH, KATHRYN MARIE
Mcallister, THOMAS EUGENE
McBryde, RICHARD VINCENT, JR.

McCLUNG, JACK ALLEN
McCOTTER, RALPH HOOKER, JR.
McCoy, LANA KAY
McDonald, JANET ELIZABETH
McGALLIARD, JERRY GARLAND

Goldboro
Arapahoe
Midland
Lillington
Valdese

Harrellsville
Gaston
Edenton
Jackson Springs
Franklin, Va.

Otway
Belcross
Asheville
Smithfield
Benson

Acme
Elizabeth City
Murfreesboro
Lumberton
Charlotte

Wilson
Asheboro
Knightdale
Snead's Ferry
Atlantic

Beaufort
Williamston
Williamston
Raleigh
Greenville

Tarboro
White Oak
Hampton, Va.
Denton
Rockingham

Roxboro
Raleigh
Stanfield
Cameron
Mount Olive

Bellhaven
LaGrange
Edenton
Raleigh
Fayetteville
Exciting gridiron play continued to bring enthusiastic spectators to the stadium.

Sophomores

NANCE, JAMES PHILMORE
NARRON, LINDA KAY
NELSON, DONALD MCPHAIL
NELSON, ROBERT AUGUSTUS
NELSON, WALTER GLENN, III

NELSON, WILLIAM SHARPE
NESBIT, ROBERT PHILIP
NEWELL, SANDRA SUE
NEWKIRK, MARY JANE
NEWMAN, BOBBIE GUPTON

NIBBELINK, DINAH RAY
NICHOLS, JAMES EMERY
NICHOLS, MARGIE LOU
NICHOLSON, DOUGLAS GEVARD
NIXON, THEDA KAY

NOBLE, LINDA FAYE
NOLE, RONALD FRED
OAKLEY, BETTY FRANCES
OATES, RON ODEL
OBER, VERN FAHY
Sophomores

Registration brought them in throngs, all seeking to get the ideal schedule.
RIVENBARK, GINNIE ROSE
ROBERSON, BRENDA KAY
ROBERSON, FANNIE LOIS
ROBERTS, DAVID LAWRENCE
ROBERTS, JAMES MCDONALD

Goldboro
Halifax
Williamston
Kings Mtn.
Granite Quarry

ROBERTS, MARION GRAY
ROBERTS, NANCY ANN
ROBERTSON, SYLVEA VICK
ROBINSON, BETTY JO
ROBINSON, LYNNWOOD ELLIOTT

Bladenboro
Hillsboro
Greenville
Wilmington
Clinton

ROBINSON, MARY WHITE
ROBINSON, SARAH TORRENCE
ROGERS, BETSY JEAN
ROGERS, JAMES ARCHIE, JR.
ROGERS, DIXIE RAY

Bessemer City
Gastonia
Chapel Hill
Grifton
Robersonville

ROGERS, ELIZABETH ANNE
ROGERS, WILEY BURROUGHS
ROMAN, MICHAEL RONALD
ROSE, BARBARA ALLEN
ROSS, ELIZABETH

Ahoskie
Robersonville
Winston-Salem
Raleigh
Edenton

ROSS, MONTE BARRETT
ROSSER, ANN H.
ROUSE, BARBARA PROCTOR
ROUSE, BETTY GRAY
RUSH, JANE CAROLE

Garner
Siler City
Greensville
Magnolia
Rural Hall

ROWE, MARTHA ELIZABETH
ROYSTER, RALPH DOUGLAS
RUBIN, HOWARD M.
RUDISILL, LARRY RAY
RUSH, JERRY GREENE

Burgaw
Henderson
Greenville
Hickory
Rockingham

RUSH, JOAN GRAHAM
RUTH, KATHERINE HAYES
SADLER, JAMES WOODLEY
SAIFED, FRANCIS DURHAM
SANDESON, KAY MANNING

Kinston
Windsor
Fairfield
Greenville
Chinquapin

SANDLING, BETTIE ROSEMARY
SAUNDERS, BRENDA KAY
SAGE, CHARLES BALLENTINE
SAWYER, HENRY GILBERT
SAWYER, WILLIAM JORDAN

Franklin
Fayetteville
La Grange
Belcross
Portsmouth

SCARBORO, MARY DELAINE
SCARBOROUGH, HOWARD CLEMENT

Durham
Red Springs
Jacksonville
Siler City
Wilson

SCHWENTORUS, RONALD EDWARD
SCOTT, P. MONROE
SEBURN, MARYLITTLE

Portsmouth, Va.
Jamestown
Lumberton
Greenville
Henderson

SECKLER, CYNTHIA GLENN
SECKLER, JUDITH ANN
SESSOMS, BOBBY ALLEN
SHACKELFORD, D. B.
SHANDS, WILLIAM ROLAND

Portsmouth, Va.
Jamestown
Lumberton
Greenville
Henderson
Sophomores

Loyal cheerleaders were always on hand to give that needed encouragement for victory.

SKILES, CAROLYN DAVIS
SKILLET, LINDA CAROLE
SMITH, ADELLA DEE
SMITH, ALTON GLENN, JR.
SMITH, CHARLES WILLIAM, JR.

SHARPE, DINAH JANE
SHAW, BARBARA ANNE
SHAW, JOHN KINLAW
SHEARIN, BONNIE LYNN
SHEARIN, CAROLYN DEAN

SHEARIN, DAVID LINWOOD
SHELDON, DORIS LOUISE
SHELDON, ROBERT FULCHER, JR.
SHIVAR, NED
SHOBE, CHARLES LEE, JR.

SHOLAR, EMORY O'BRIEN
SHREVE, ROBERTA ELLEN
SIMMONS, FLORIDA ROCHELLE
SIMMONS, LAURETTA
LISA ELLEN

SIMPSON, PHILIP WARREN
SIMPSON, JAMIE SHARLOTTE
SIMPSON, LENWOOD DREW
SIMPSON, MORRELL BRYAN, JR.

SKILES, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

SKILLS, CAROLYN DAVIS
SKLITTER, LINDA CAROLE
SMITH, ADELLA DEE
SMITH, ALTON GLENN, JR.
SMITH, CHARLES WILLIAM, JR.

SMITH, EDWARD TYSON
SMITH, ELMER FRANKLIN, JR.
SMITH, EVERETT MARIE
SMITH, GENE ARTHUR
SMITH, LINDA LOU

SMITH, MABLE LEA
SMITH, MARCUS WESLEY
SMITH, REBECCA ANN
SMITH, RUFUS RANDOFF, JR.
SMITH, WALTER WILSON, JR.

SMITH, WILLIAM LOWRY
SMITHERMAN, MARY AILEEN
SMITHWICK, FONDA RAE
SNEEL, IRIS ELLEN
SNYDER, SANDRA LEE

SHARPE, DINAH JANE
SHAW, BARBARA ANNE
SHAW, JOHN KINLAW
SHEARIN, BONNIE LYNN
SHEARIN, CAROLYN DEAN

SHEARIN, DAVID LINWOOD
SHELDON, DORIS LOUISE
SHELDON, ROBERT FULCHER, JR.
SHIVAR, NED
SHOBE, CHARLES LEE, JR.

SHOLAR, EMORY O'BRIEN
SHREVE, ROBERTA ELLEN
SIMMONS, FLORIDA ROCHELLE
SIMMONS, LAURETTA
LISA ELLEN

SIMPSON, PHILIP WARREN
SIMPSON, JAMIE SHARLOTTE
SIMPSON, LENWOOD DREW
SIMPSON, MORRELL BRYAN, JR.

SKILES, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
SORRELL, CAROLYN LUCILLE
SPEARS, RAY McFARLAND
STALLINGS, BERTA ARLENE
STALLINGS, MARY VIRGINIA

STANCIL, JACK McARTHER
STANCIL, JOHN WEST
STANLEY, BETTIE LOU
STARLING, GOLDIS STARON
STARLING, LEO HARDEE

STATON, BEVERLY JEAN
STEVENS, DONALD WAYNE
STEVENS, RAY
STEVENS, CARLA REESE
STOCKS, WILLIAM LLOYD

STOKES, PERRY CLAY
STONE, RALPH E.
STORY, CONSTANCE LOUELLE
STRAIN, LINDA SULLIVAN
STRICKLAND, AUDREY KAY

STRICKLAND, CECILIA JOE
STRICKLAND, DONALD GRAHAM
STRICKLAND, LLOYD DOUGLAS
STRICKLAND, NANCY ANN
STRICKLAND, SANDRA JACKSON

STROUD, CHARLES ROBERT, JR.
STRUM, JEAN COULD
STUCKEY, WILLIAM JASPER
STURDIVANT, CYNTHIA LEIGH
STYRON, RHONDA

SUGG, INA MERLE
SUGGS, ROMYE LEE
SULLIVAN, JAMES CLAY
SUMNER, DONNA JAN
SUMRELL, BOBBIE ANN

SUMRELL, REBECCA KATHLEEN
SUTHERLAND, ARTHUR GOODWIN
SUTTON, MARILYN JAYNE
SUTTON, NANCY CAROL
SUTTON, SANDRA NORINE

SWAIN, MARY ANNE
SWINDELL, CARROLL ERIC
SYKES, MICHAEL PARKS
TAFT, ROBERT EDMUND
TAMURA, MAGGIE

TART, JAMES ROYCE
TATTUM, PATRICIA GALE
TAYLOR, JEAN CAROLYN
TAYLOR, BOBBYE FRANCES
TAYLOR, DAVID BRYAN

Raleigh
Greenville
Greenville
Henderson
Greenville

Greenville
Fairmont
Cambridge, Md.
Williamston
Greenville

Fayetteville
Newnan, Ga.
Lumberton
Sims

Pine Level
Pine Level
Zebulon
Durham

Greenville
Alexandria, Va.
Newsoms, Va.

Pine Level
Goldboro
Clarksville, Va.
Raleigh
Hatteras

Snow Hill
Elizabethtown
Hertford
Belhaven
Kinston

Lawrenceville
Raleigh
Kinston
Ayden

Beaufort
Scranton
Roanoke Rapids
Greenville
Greenville

Princeton
Watha
Abrasie
Burgaw
Kinston
College Union hosts, Jimmy Taylor and Carol McCullen, were on hand for the Homecoming parade.

Sophomores

TAYLOR, DELPHIA ALDINE
TAYLOR, DONALD HUGH
TAYLOR, EDGAR SLADE
TAYLOR, JANICE SMITH
TAYLOR, JERRY ARCHIE

TAYLOR, LINDA JOANNE
TAYLOR, MARJORIE LOU
TAYLOR, VIVIAN ELAINE
TEACHEY, EDWIN EARL, JR.
TEACHEY, JEROLD C.

TEASLEY, JUDITH ANNE
TEEL, ROBERT EDWARD, JR.
TEMPLE, LILLIAN KAY
THARRINGTON, WILLIAM PERRY
THIGPEN, LULA H.

THOMAS, LAWRENCE GUNTER
THOMAS, REBECCA DAWN
THOMPSON, AVA SUE
THOMPSON, DONALD HULL
THOMPSON, MARTHA KATHERINE

THOMPSON, ROBERT FLOYD, JR.
THOMPSON, WALLACE CLARK
THOMPSON, WILLIAM ROY, JR.
THOMPSON, WILLIE KAYE
THORNTON, MARY ELEANOR

TICKLE, CAROLE LOUISE
TMMERMAN, JESSE RANDOLPH
TIPPETT, SHIRLEY ANN
TODD, DONALD WADE
TODD, LINDA MAE

TOLER, REYNOLD DUFFY
TOLLEY, AVERY LEONARD
TOUCHTON, LINDA ANNE
TRAYLOR, HARDY BARRICKS
TUCKER, NANCY TECORA

TUDOR, DOLORES ANN
TUGWELL, WILSON FRANKLIN
TUNNELL, LOIS MARIE
TURNAGE, CAROLYN ELIZABETH
TURNER, MCALVIN

Whitakers
Snow Hill
Williamston
Lucama
Corapeake

Atlantic
Cono
Vanceboro
Rose Hill
Washington

Durham
Raleigh
Havelock
Bunn
Tarboro

Sanford
Greensboro
Smithfield
Laurinburg
Durham

Greenville
Greensboro
Kinston
LaGrange
Suffolk, Va.

Burlington
Fayetteville
Oxford
Wilmington
Windsor

Washington
Winston Salem
Norfolk, Va.
Entick, Va.
Laurinburg

Fuquay Springs
Newport News, Va.
Greenville
Ayden
Greenville
WHITTLE, SUE LEIGH
WHITWORTH, LINDA H.
WHITWORTH, MARSHA FAYE
WICKER, JOHN M.
WIDDIFIELD, MARTHA JEANETTE
  Goldsboro
  Raleigh
  Norfolk, Va.
  Carthage
  Rocky Mount

WILEY, PATRICIA ANNE
WILKINSON, ANN HATHAWAY
WILLER, YVONNE MARION
WILLIAMS, DANIEL THOMAS
WILLIAMS, HOWARD GLENN
  Durham
  Goldsboro
  Goldsboro
  Raleigh
  Rocky Mount

WILLIAMS, JIMMIE DRIVER
WILLIAMS, JOSEPHINE
WILLIAMS, JOYCE MARIE
WILLIAMS, RALPH DOUGLASS
WILLIAMS, RICHARD JACKSON
  Elizabeth, City
  Rocky Mount
  Durham
  Battleboro
  Greenville

WILLIAMS, ROBERT HARVEY, JR.
WILLIAMS, ROY LINDSAY
WILLIAMS, THOMAS JERRY
WILLIAMSON, BETSEY SHAW
WILLIAMSON, JUNE DIANE
  Wilmington
  Greenville
  Robersonville
  Jackson
  Washington, D. C.

WILLFORD, EARLIE RAY
WILLIS, JAMES TURLINGTON
WILLIS, MILLIE ELIZABETH
WILMOUTH, NORMA GREY
WILSON, EDWARD BRYANT
  Oxford
  Coats
  Edenton
  Pink Hill
  Henderson

WILSON, GRADY MONROE
WINDHAM, ROBERT EARL
WINSTEAD, BETSY CAROL
WINSTEAD, WILLIAM LINZY
WINSTEAD, WILLIAM RONALD
  High Falls
  Walstonburg
  Nashville
  Louisburg
  Nashville

WOODALL, GEORGE IVEY, JR.
WOODARD, RACHEL BRITT
WOODY, JEAN SHARON
WOOLARD, JASPER EVANS
WOOTEN, ELIZABETH CAROL
  Nashville
  Pendleton
  Asheville
  Douglas Cross Roads
  Macclesfield

WOOTEN, WILLARD MITCHELL
WORNOM, SAMUEL JOSEPH, III
WORRELL, BILLY RAY
WORTHINGTON, JULIAN MACK
WORTHINGTON, LEE BROWN
  Greenville
  Hampton, Va.
  Goldsboro
  Winterville
  Winterville

WORTHINGTON, OLIVER WENDELL
Wray, Peggy Dean
WRIGHT, WILLIAM RAMSEY
WYNN, BETTY ANN
ZUCKER, ROBERT NEAL
  Mooresville
  Caston
  Hampton, Va.
  Washington
  Roanoke Rapids
Freshman
Class
Officers

GILL RUDERMAN
President

TOM HARTLEY
Vice-President

JUDY WHITEFIELD
Secretary

STEPHANIE PASCHAL
Treasurer
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Wayne Morris</td>
<td>Goldsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bain, Sandra</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, Kathryn Ann</td>
<td>Suffolk, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Emanuel Albert, Jr.</td>
<td>Alexandria, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Joy Liles</td>
<td>Wendell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Kathleen Agnes</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Walter Murray</td>
<td>Tyner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Anna Loretta</td>
<td>Liberty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Donald M. III</td>
<td>Clarkton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballance, Bonnie Dew</td>
<td>Fremont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Linda Dale</td>
<td>Lynchburg, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Margaret Raye</td>
<td>Woodlawn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, James Bryan</td>
<td>New Bern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, William Lloyd</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbour, Daniel Marvin</td>
<td>Newport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbour, Roland Ray</td>
<td>Richmond, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barren, John William, Jr.</td>
<td>Wendell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barham, Joyce Fay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Mary Alice</td>
<td>Lumberton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Gene Gardner</td>
<td>Stedman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, James David</td>
<td>Severn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Janice Marie</td>
<td>Angier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, John Arthur</td>
<td>Asheboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Linda Carolyn</td>
<td>Clayton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Perry Delano, Jr.</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Vauclain Winston</td>
<td>Pine Level</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Willie Ray</td>
<td>Conway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Melvin Douglas</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Vicki Lester</td>
<td>Conway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Clifton Joe</td>
<td>Snow Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Edward Lindley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Jerry Lester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Alexander Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Emma Lynn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Judith Carroll</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Linda Fay</td>
<td>Eureka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Mary Susan</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Portia Faye</td>
<td>Faison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Richard Whitfield</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Sandra Lane</td>
<td>Newton Grove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batten, Johnny Wayne</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beacham, Mary Lee</td>
<td>Williamston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deal, Larry Michael</td>
<td>Hendersonville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beam, Ernest Herman</td>
<td>Snow Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beam, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>Snow Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Clayton Lofton</td>
<td>Ahoskie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bearden, Johnny Clay</td>
<td>Salisbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley, Haretta Page</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Margaret Cox</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behr, John Douglas</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behr, Lawrence V.</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belair, Roy Bernard</td>
<td>Wilmington, Del.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Izora Jean</td>
<td>Atlantic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Phyllis Eloria</td>
<td>Rocky Mount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloff, Bernard Edmund</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Lydia Jane</td>
<td>Pollocksville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Robert R.</td>
<td>Palermo, N. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley, Janice Taylor</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, Jacci Lee</td>
<td>New Bern</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
These are the students who compose the largest of ECC Freshman classes.

BENTON, SALLIE ANN Hertford
BERRY, JOHN W. Mount Airy
BEST, LINDA CAROL Morganton
BETTS, JIMMY PHILIPS Fuquay Springs
BIGGS, JAMES Rocky Mount
BILLINGS, CHARLYN ROSE Durham

BILLINGS, KATHRYN CAMILLA Scotsdales
BINGHAM, DONNA ANN Cary
BISHOP, JAMES GUERRY Camp Lejune
BLACKBURN, LARRY MICHAEL Spray
BLACKMORE, WILLIAM EDWARD, JR. Arlington, Va.
BLAKE, RALPH STEPHEN Rowland

BLANCHARD, DINAH JEAN Ryalnd
BLAND, ADELAIDE PATRICIA Havelock
BLANKS, JOSEPH AUSTIN Raleigh
BLANTON, HOWARD ALLEN Teachey
BLAYLOCK, SHARON SUE Battleboro

BLEDGEE, ROBERT F. Fayetteville
BLOOM, PATRICIA SUE Mebane
BLOOM, DIANA ELAINE Massapequa L. I., N. Y.
BLYTHE, MICHAEL ANDREW New Bern
BOCK, MARGARET ANN Durham
BOCK, WILLIAM GEORGE Durham

BOETTNER, GEORGE ROBERT, JR. Raleigh
BOLLING, JAMES EDWIN, JR. Norfolk, Va.
BOUNDS, RALPH MONROE, JR. Reidsville
BOWEN, TONY RAY Goldsboro
BOWERS, JOE FRANK Charlotte
BOWLING, PATSY STEVENSON Williamston

BOWMAN, EUGENE E., JR. Faison
BOWMAN, JUANITA FAYE Walnut Cove
BOYCE, JOSEPH BAKER, JR. Manteo
BOYD, BONNIE C. Greene County
BOYD, ELBERT MOYE, JR. Raleigh
BOYKIN, LINDA GRAY New Bern

BOYKIN, WILLIAM OSCAR Wilson
BOYTE, JOSEPH LARRY Spray
BRAMMER, OTIS WILLIAM Leaksville
BRANTLEY, JANICE EDWARDS Sanford
BRENT, DONNA FELICIA Bailey
BREWER, JAMES HOWARD New Bern
BRICE, ANNE WINNIFRED Surf City
BRIDGES, TOMMY WAYNE Colón

BRAUNLICH, JOAN LEE McLean, Va.
BRAVA, VIRGINIA DIANE New Bern
BRENT, DONNA FELICIA New Bern
BREW, JAMES HOWARD Surf City
BRICE, ANNE WINNIFRED Colón
Hearing Tests were but a small portion of the active orientation week.

CARR, JEANNE PHYLLIS  Grifton
CARR, JUDY CATHERINE  Willard
CARRAWAY, VIRGINIA MILICENT  Pinetops
CARRROLL, LINDA SUE  Greenville
CARSON, LINDA SUE  Gastonia
CARTER, CAROLE BROOKS  Sumnury

CARTWRIGHT, WAYNE STARKE  Belcross
CASEY, CAROL FRANCES  Dudley
CASEY, LINDA KAY  Laurel Hill
CAULDER, RONNIE MARION  High Point
CAUSBY, MELINDA ANN  Vanceboro
CAYTON, ESTELLE DORCAS  Greenville

CAYTON, LONNIE MICHAEL  Newport
CHADWICK, JAMES LYNOTT  High Point
CHANDLER, ELIZABETH JOY  Southern Pines
CHANDLER, JUDITH LYNN  Hobsville
CHAPPELL, ROBERT HOLLOWELL  Arlington, Va.

CHARLTON, LINDA S.  Richmond, Va.
CHEPP, RITA ANN  Raleigh
CHERRY, BETSY HELEN  Sanford
CHESIRE, KAY  Reidsville
CHILTON, MICHAEL DENNIS  Eagle Springs
CHISHOLM, HILDA ELEANOR  Alexandria, Va.

CHITTIM, HERSHEL PAUL  Murfreesboro
CHITTY, BRENDA KAY  Norfolk, Va.
CHRISTIANSEN, RACHAEL E.  Rockingham
CLACK, RAYMONDA JEAN  Whitsett
CLAPP, JERRY DAVID  Lenoir

CLARK, JERRY KENT  Graham
CLARK, JOYCE RUTH  New Bern
CLARK, MARY LEE  Elizabeth City
CLARK, REYNARD LEE  Merry Hill
CLARK, THOMAS EUGENE  Springfield, Va.
CLARK, WILLIAM E., JR.  Warrenton

CLARK, WILLIAM HUNTER  Shelby
CLARK, SANNIE JEAN  Grifton
CLAYBORN, LYMAN EARL  Stoneville
CLAYBROOK, DOROTHY GAYLE  Winston Salem
CLECKLEY, MARSDEN A.  Burlington

CLEMENS, JOHN THOMAS  Greenville

CLEVE, CAROL ANN  Vanceboro
CLICK, JOHN H.  Fairfax, Va.
CLINE, BILL J.  Rutherford College
CLINE, LINDA KAY  Boone
CLINE, SHARI TONI  Concord
COBB, CHARLES D.  Greenville
Cobb, Lester Marion, Jr.  
Cobble, Carolyn Ann  
Cobble, Francine Lenior  
Cobble, Mary Elizabeth  
Cochran, Mary Carole  
Cody, Gloria Jean  
Coshill, Conrad C., Jr.  
Coker, Patsy Ann  
Cole, Margaret Louise  
Collins, William Max  
Conn, Mary Jane  
Conner, Jean Harriet  
Conrad, Marshall Lee  
Cooke, Gladys Winnerferd  
Cooke, Nancy Jane  
Cooper, Betty Joyce  
Coor, Eustace Ovid, III  
Cope, Carol Ann  
Copeland, James Kenneth  
Copeland, James Marvin, Jr.  
Copeland, John William  
Corbett, Charles H., Jr.  
Correll, Charles Boyd  
Cottle, A. Jay  
Council, Franklin Currie  
Coviello, Michelle E.  
Covington, Jayne Nicole  
Coward, Jan Sellers  
Cox, Etta Joyce  
Cox, Henry Cleveland  
Cox, Marion Evelyn  
Cox, Richard Clarkson, Jr.  
Cox, Vivian Anne  
Cozart, Cassandra Lee  
Craford, James Brian  
Craft, Janice Elizabeth  
Craft, Nobles Ray  
Crain, Perk Paul  
Crawford, Brenda Paige  
Crawford, George Albert  
Crawford, Michael Earl  
Crawford, Stuart C., Jr.  
Cralotta, Julia Bell  
Cratton, Darla Gail  
Creech, Jerry Neal  
Creech, Lois Carol  
Creech, William Douglas  
Creegan, Faye Marie  
Creel, Clayton Max  
Crippen, Gilbert  
Crisp, Linda Faye  
Cromlish, Richard, Jr.  
Crooni, Gene  
Croom, John Roy  
Cross, Zalph T., Jr.  
Crowell, Brenda Diane  
Crute, Edwin Fulghum  
Cullom, Ralph M.  
Culton, Cathryn Dawn  
Currie, Cecilia Pearl  
Cobb, Lester Marion, Jr.  
Cobble, Carolyn Ann  
Cobble, Francine Lenior  
Cobble, Mary Elizabeth  
Cochran, Mary Carole  
Cody, Gloria Jean  
Coshill, Conrad C., Jr.  
Coker, Patsy Ann  
Cole, Margaret Louise  
Collins, William Max  
Conn, Mary Jane  
Conner, Jean Harriet  
Conrad, Marshall Lee  
Cooke, Gladys Winnerferd  
Cooke, Nancy Jane  
Cooper, Betty Joyce  
Coor, Eustace Ovid, III  
Cope, Carol Ann  
Copeland, James Kenneth  
Copeland, James Marvin, Jr.  
Copeland, John William  
Corbett, Charles H., Jr.  
Correll, Charles Boyd  
Cottle, A. Jay  
Council, Franklin Currie  
Coviello, Michelle E.  
Covington, Jayne Nicole  
Coward, Jan Sellers  
Cox, Etta Joyce  
Cox, Henry Cleveland  
Cox, Marion Evelyn  
Cox, Richard Clarkson, Jr.  
Cox, Vivian Anne  
Cozart, Cassandra Lee  
Craford, James Brian  
Craft, Janice Elizabeth  
Craft, Nobles Ray  
Crain, Perk Paul  
Crawford, Brenda Paige  
Crawford, George Albert  
Crawford, Michael Earl  
Crawford, Stuart C., Jr.  
Cralotta, Julia Bell  
Cratton, Darla Gail  
Creech, Jerry Neal  
Creech, Lois Carol  
Creech, William Douglas  
Creegan, Faye Marie  
Creel, Clayton Max  
Crippen, Gilbert  
Crisp, Linda Faye  
Cromlish, Richard, Jr.  
Crooni, Gene  
Croom, John Roy  
Cross, Zalph T., Jr.  
Crowell, Brenda Diane  
Crute, Edwin Fulghum  
Cullom, Ralph M.  
Culton, Cathryn Dawn  
Currie, Cecilia Pearl  
Greenville  
Winston-Salem  
Snow Camp  
Smithfield  
Rocky Mount  
Graham  
Henderson  
Weldon  
Melbane  
Salisbury  
Louisburg  
Park Forest, III.  
Greensboro  
Mt. Olive  
Fayetteville  
Absecon  
Smithfield  
Raleigh  
Edenton  
Cary  
Rockingham  
Franklin, Va.  
Kannapolis  
Rochelle  
St. Pauls  
Washington, D. C.  
Rockingham  
Greenville  
Walstonburg  
Rockingham  
Smithfield  
Greensboro  
New Bern  
Bailey  
Clemmons  
Walstonburg  
Winterville  
Warwick, Va.  
Thomasville  
Greenville  
Jacksonville  
Franklin, Va.  
Arlington, Va.  
Mt. Pleasant  
Benson  
Four Oaks  
Snow Hill  
Raleigh  
Albertson  
Waco, Texas  
Chocowinity  
Belmont  
Stantonsburg  
La Grange  
Roanoke Rapids  
Spencer  
Wilson  
Roanoke Rapids  
Chapel Hill  
Aberdeen  
322
A typical pose during the first months of school was that of Rebecca Willis as she typed cards for those having yearbook portraits made.

A long and tiring process was that of scheduling BUCCANEER pictures. However, pretty girls often made the chore more bearable.

CURRIN, ANN M. Greenville
CURRY, DIANNE KAY Washington
CUTHBERTSON, FREDDIE WENDELL Belmont
CYRUS, SANDRA ALYNE Henderson
DALLY, GEORGE DANIEL Clayton
D'AMBROSIO, LOUIS ANTHONY Straf ford, Pa.

DANIEL, JOSEPH RAY Madison, Va.
DANIEL, WILLIAM LEE, JR. Oxford
DANIELS, BENJAMIN WAYNE Jamestown
DANIELS, BRENDA JOYCE Wanchese
DANIELS, CHARLES EVERETTE Roanoke Rapids
DANIELS, DON GEHRIG Colerain

DANIELS, LINDA CAROL Durham
DANIELS, WILLIAM EARL Dudley
DARDEN, BILLIE HODGES Raleigh
DARDEN, SARAH EVELYN Conway
DAUGHERTY, CAROL ELAINE Norfolk, Va.
DAVIS, ELMA DICKERSON Woodville

DAVIS, FRANCES GERALYN Fremont
DAVIS, HAYWOOD MCCABE Durham
DAVIS, INEZ MCDONALD Warrenton
DAVIS, JAMES CORDON, JR. Wilson
DAVIS, JOSEPH ROLAND, JR. Pinetops
DAVIS, MARY ANN Snow Hill

DAVIS, NANCY GALE Henderson
DAVIS, PEGGY ROSE Salina
DAVIS, SARA ANNETTE Goldsboro
DAVIS, WILLIAM JAMES Denton
DAVIS, WILLIAM THOMAS Snow Hill
DAVISON, PETER JAMES Raleigh

DEANE, BRIAN CLAYTON Richmond, Va.
DEANS, DELANO COBB Macfsfield
DEANS, JUDITH ANN Wilson
DEASON, JAMES EDWARD Goldsboro
DeBOSE, ARTHUR WAYNE Elizabethtown
DEES, DAVID JEWELL Havelock

DELLINGER, BETH LANE Kannapolis
DeLONG, MARGARET ANN Wilson
DENNING, JUDY FAYE Mount Olive
DENNIS, ROBERT ALLEN Jacksonville
DENTON, AILEEN RUTH Louisburg
DENTON, SANDRA JEAN Ashekic

DeTEMPLE, ANN PATRICIA Valley Stream, N. Y.
DeVANE, CHARLES MARION, JR. Elizabethtown
DEW, LUCILE MARIA Rose Hill
DICKERSON, RACHEL ANN Louisburg
DILLON, ROBERT LEVY Atheros
DITTMER, ARLENE LILLIAN Valley Stream, N. Y.
No matter what view one would take, snow was everywhere.

The REBEL Clambake provided both colorful entertainment and colorful pictures.
GALLOWAY, PATRICIA FAYE  Aurora
GARDNER, DAVID FITZPATRICK  Richmond, Va.
GARDNER, JUDITH FAYE  Willow Springs
GARDNER, WILLIAM JACKSON, JR.  Beaufort
GARNER, LANA FAYE  Newport
GARRETT, FAYE CAROL  Martinsville, Va.

GARRETT, PATRICIA ANNE  Rocky Mount
GARRETT, PEGGY DELORES  Albemarle
GARRIS, JOYCE AILENE  Ayden
GARRISON, BRENDA JOYCE  Burlington
GARRISON, CAROL ANN  Charlotte
GARRISON, DOROTHY LEE  Mebane

GARRISON, WILLIAM EDWIN  Burlington
GARRISS, CHARITY EVON  Warth
GARRISS, KENNETH AUSTIN  Clinton
GASKILL, WILLIAM KARL  Bridgeton, N. J.
GASKINS, BETTE JO  Grifton
GASKINS, MARY SUE  Vanceboro

GASTER, ARCHIE DILLON  Elon College
GATTI, PATRICIA ANN  Aberdeen
GAY, VERONICA ANNE  Zebulon
GAYNOR, ARLENE JOAN  Valley Stream, N. Y.
GEEDES, MARY FRANCES  Fayetteville
GEROCK, PENNY ANN  Salisbury

GIBBS, MARIE ANTOINETTE  Greenville
GIBSON, DEWEY ANDRELL, JR.  Charlotte
GILES, ELAINE CAROL  Jacksonville
GILL, SHIRLEY LOUISE  Clinton
GILLAI, LINDA LEE  Harrellsville
GILLEN, MILLARD CLARENCE  Lucama

GILLIS, ELMER EARL  Roxboro
GLASS, JOHN WINSTEAD  Smithfield
GODBEE, VIRGINIA RACHEL  Goldsboro
GOODWIN, BRENDA LEE  Sanford
GOODWIN, STEPHEN RUSSELL  Beaufort
GORHAM, MARY LYNN  Battleboro

GRADY, BETTY ANN  New Bern
GRADY, FRANCES GAIL  Mount Olive
GRANTHAM, CLAUDE SPENCER  Stantonburg
GRANTHAM, MARTHA LEE  Portsmouth, Va.
GRAVES, ROY LEE  Snow Hill
GRAY, JANICE MAXINE  Deep Run

GRAY, STUART BRENTH  Elizabeth City
GREEN, ROGER  Lynchburg, Va.
GREENE, MARGARET ELLA  Greenville
GREENE, DONALD DUNN, JR.  Roanoke, Va.
GRIFFIN, LINDA SUE  Selma
GRIFFITH, DAISY REBECCA  Ayden

GRIMES, LORETTA TROUTMAN  Faison
GROET, JEANETTE FRANCES  Grifton
GROSE, TONY BRUCE  Franklinville
GROVE, JEAN CLEVELAND  Greenville
GRYDER, DAVID PAT  Belmont
GULLEY, OSCAR GRAHAM  Tarboro

GURGANUS, PATRICIA FOLEY  Greenville
GUY, DAN MILLER  Fayetteville
CWAULTNEY, MILDRED  New Bern
HACKNEY, BONNIE ELIZABETH  Jacksonville
HADDICK, VIRGINIA CAROL  Trenton
HADLEY, ZEBULON ZACHARY, III  Wilson
Freshmen

Dr. Clinton Prewett pours punch at the Psychology Department reception.

HAENDEL, MARIA ARNOLDA
HAGUE, MELINOA
HAIR, SANDRA FAYE
HAL, DOROTHY ANN
HALL, FRANCES ANNE
HALL, JAMES EARL

HALL, LINDA EWELL
HAMILTON, DERAL WEST, JR.
HAMILTON, JAMES LEE
HANCOCK, JOYCE ELAINE
HANES, SHIRLEY JO
HARDEE, GLENDA ALICE

HARDEE, ROBERT MORRIS
HARDISON, CLAUDIA KATHLEEN
HARDISON, DONNA MARLENE
HARDISON, SMITH PAUL
HARPER, BRONTAS
HARRELL, GWENDOLYN LOUISE

HARRELL, JAMES L.
HARRELL, MOLLY LOUISE
HARRINGTON, EDGAR LLOYD
HARRINGTON, RICKY THOMAS
HARRINGTON, WILLIAM ANSON
HARRIS, ANDREA JANE

HARRIS, CAROLYN ANN
HARRIS, CHARLES MICHAEL
HARRIS, KENNETH COBB
HARRIS, MARY CATHERINE
HARRIS, MYRON GRAY
HARRIS, REBECCA ANN

HARRIS, WILLIAM ARTHUR
HARRISON, ALBERT KOONCE
HARTLEY, HENRY
HARTLEY, THOMAS KENDRIX, JR.
HARVELL, MARGARET MARILYN
HASBROUCK, JULIA BRIDGER

HAWKINS, LYNDA RAINERY
HAWKINS, MATILDA GAIL
HAYES, CHARLES CARROLL
HAYES, VIVIAN ANNETTE
HAYMAN, CAVILL ANNE
HEATH, BURNICE CARROLL

HEATH, LINDA KAYE
HEAVNER, CAROLYN BEAM
HEDGECOCK, ROGER DALE
HEDGEPEITH, JUDITH CAROL
HEDGEPEITH, MARY ALICE
HEGE, JEANNE ELIZABETH

HAGUE, MELINOA
HAIR, SANDRA FAYE
HAL, DOROTHY ANN
HALL, FRANCES ANNE
HALL, JAMES EARL

HALL, LINDA EWELL
HAMILTON, DERAL WEST, JR.
HAMILTON, JAMES LEE
HANCOCK, JOYCE ELAINE
HANES, SHIRLEY JO
HARDEE, GLENDA ALICE

HARDEE, ROBERT MORRIS
HARDISON, CLAUDIA KATHLEEN
HARDISON, DONNA MARLENE
HARDISON, SMITH PAUL
HARPER, BRONTAS
HARRELL, GWENDOLYN LOUISE

HARRELL, JAMES L.
HARRELL, MOLLY LOUISE
HARRINGTON, EDGAR LLOYD
HARRINGTON, RICKY THOMAS
HARRINGTON, WILLIAM ANSON
HARRIS, ANDREA JANE

HARRIS, CAROLYN ANN
HARRIS, CHARLES MICHAEL
HARRIS, KENNETH COBB
HARRIS, MARY CATHERINE
HARRIS, MYRON GRAY
HARRIS, REBECCA ANN

HARRIS, WILLIAM ARTHUR
HARRISON, ALBERT KOONCE
HARTLEY, HENRY
HARTLEY, THOMAS KENDRIX, JR.
HARVELL, MARGARET MARILYN
HASBROUCK, JULIA BRIDGER

HAWKINS, LYNDA RAINERY
HAWKINS, MATILDA GAIL
HAYES, CHARLES CARROLL
HAYES, VIVIAN ANNETTE
HAYMAN, CAVILL ANNE
HEATH, BURNICE CARROLL

HEATH, LINDA KAYE
HEAVNER, CAROLYN BEAM
HEDGECOCK, ROGER DALE
HEDGEPEITH, JUDITH CAROL
HEDGEPEITH, MARY ALICE
HEGE, JEANNE ELIZABETH

HAIR, SANDRA FAYE
HAL, DOROTHY ANN
HALL, FRANCES ANNE
HALL, JAMES EARL

HALL, LINDA EWELL
HAMILTON, DERAL WEST, JR.
HAMILTON, JAMES LEE
HANCOCK, JOYCE ELAINE
HANES, SHIRLEY JO
HARDEE, GLENDA ALICE

HARDEE, ROBERT MORRIS
HARDISON, CLAUDIA KATHLEEN
HARDISON, DONNA MARLENE
HARDISON, SMITH PAUL
HARPER, BRONTAS
HARRELL, GWENDOLYN LOUISE

HARRELL, JAMES L.
HARRELL, MOLLY LOUISE
HARRINGTON, EDGAR LLOYD
HARRINGTON, RICKY THOMAS
HARRINGTON, WILLIAM ANSON
HARRIS, ANDREA JANE

HARRIS, CAROLYN ANN
HARRIS, CHARLES MICHAEL
HARRIS, KENNETH COBB
HARRIS, MARY CATHERINE
HARRIS, MYRON GRAY
HARRIS, REBECCA ANN

HARRIS, WILLIAM ARTHUR
HARRISON, ALBERT KOONCE
HARTLEY, HENRY
HARTLEY, THOMAS KENDRIX, JR.
HARVELL, MARGARET MARILYN
HASBROUCK, JULIA BRIDGER

HAWKINS, LYNDA RAINERY
HAWKINS, MATILDA GAIL
HAYES, CHARLES CARROLL
HAYES, VIVIAN ANNETTE
HAYMAN, CAVILL ANNE
HEATH, BURNICE CARROLL

HEATH, LINDA KAYE
HEAVNER, CAROLYN BEAM
HEDGECOCK, ROGER DALE
HEDGEPEITH, JUDITH CAROL
HEDGEPEITH, MARY ALICE
HEGE, JEANNE ELIZABETH
HELMS, JESSE GORE
HENDREN, PHYLLIS LEE
HENRETTA, ARTHUR A.
HENLEY, SANDRA WOOD
HERRING, ESTHER ANDREA
HERRING, MILLIE JO

HERRING, RICHARD HARRELL
HERRINGTON, ASHIE L., JR.
HIGH, BERTHA KATHRYN
HILL, KEITH EDWARD
HILL, LINDA REBECCA
HILL, REBECCA ELAINE

HINES, RONNIE LAFAY
HINKLE, JOAN CAROL
HINSHAW, LINDA GAIL
HIXSON, JUDY LYNETTE
HOBGOOD, RENEE FRANCES
HODGES, JOHN R.

HODGSON, VALEZIE ANNE
HOELL, HENRY WILLIS, JR.
HOLLAND, MARY ELIZABETH
HOLLAND, PATRICIA ANN
HOLLEMAN, CHARLES BRYCE
HOLLIFIELD, MARY EVANNA

HOLLOMAN, HELEN ANN
HOLMES, JAMES L.
HOLMES, SIDNEY FULLER, JR.
HOLT, CORNELIA GARRIS
HOLT, MARY LEE
HOLT, MICHAEL LEWIS

HOLTZCIAR, CHARLES A.
HOLZHEUER, SANDRA C.
HOOKER, MELVIN M., JR.
HOOKS, MINNIE DEORES
HOOPER, BRENDA GAIL
HOWARD, DAVID BAXTER

HOWELL, CARLTON DAYNE
HOWELL, JAMES STUART
HOWELL, JUDITH LYNN
HOWELL, RITA DAWN
HOWELL, WILLIAM ELVIN
HOWELL, WILLIE DEE, JR.

HOWERIN, WILLIAM LEE
HOWERTON, LYNDA JEANNE
HUDSON, CATHERINE ELIZABETH
HUDSON, MARCIA LYNN
HUFFMAN, CHARLOTTE ELAINE
HUFFMAN, ELEANOR INGRID

HUFFMAN, PATRICIA HARGETT
HUGHES, CARLTON PRICE
HUGHES, DENNIS PERRY
HUMPHREY, VIRGINIA LEE
HUNEYCUFT, MARGARET D.
HUNNICUTT, ROGER LLOYD

HUNNING, LYNDA RHEE
HUNT, NINA FRANCES
HUNT, WILLIAM F., JR.
HURLE, JUDITH RAE
HURLOCK, DAVID ALAN
HUX, HARRETT JANE

CHARLOTTE
Tyrer
Williamsburg, Va.
Burlington
Fayetteville
Clinton

SUFFOLK, VA.
Rocky Mount
Wendell
Pink Hill
Wakefield
Seven Springs

GARNER
Thomasville
Graham
Newton Grove
Louisburg
Greenville

LUMBERTON
Greenville
Smithfield
Warsaw
Raleigh
Lenoir

EVERGREEN
Salem, N. J.
Zebulon
Troy
Durham
Alamance

KANNAPOLIS
Madison Heights, Va.
Selma
Yanceyville
Hampton, Va.

HALIFAX
Portsmouth, Va.
High Point
Gates
Garysburg
Smithfield

SHORES
Hillsboro
Benson
Salisbury
Raleigh
Spencer

TRENTON
Thomasville
Henderson
New Bern
Greenville
Raleigh

GREENVILLE
Burlington
Hampton, Va.
Elizabeth City
Dunn
Roanoke Rapids
The "Lady Editor," Patsy Elliott fights her way through the snow to her Third Floor Wright office.
JONES, PATRICIA ANNE  Youngsville
JONES, PURNEL L.  Wilmington
JONES, REBECCA  Manor, Del.
JONES, REBECCA JOYCE  White Oak
JONES, RICHARD ALLAN  Faith
JONES, ROLAND O.  Corapeake
JONES, WALTER LOUIS  Kinston
JORDAN, L. DALE  Greenville
JORGENSEN, LAYNE WINISLOW  Elkin
JOSEPHS, ERNEST HAYES  Greenville
JOYCE, LOUISE GERALDINE  Charlotte
JOYNER, CAROL ANN  Durham
JOYNER, CAROLYN ELAINE  Rocky Mount
JOYNER, CLAUDETTE YVONNE  Ayden
JOYNER, DONALD REID  Rocky Mount
JOYNER, GLENDA MAE  Greenville
JOYNER, PATSY C.  Mt. Olive
JULIAN, BENNY ARNOLD  Fayetteville

KAHOK, FATHALLAH  Kannapolis
KAPLAN, ESTHER LYNN  Greensboro
KAPITURWSKI, FRANCIS T., JR.  Raleigh
KEEL, DONNA LORRAINE  Robersonville
KEEL, SAMUEL A.  New Castle, Del.
KELLY, JULIA VAUGHAN  Norlina
KELLY, LINDA CAROL  Greenville
KIDDE, THOMAS P., JR.  Martinsville, Va.
KILIAN, LINDA ELIZABETH  Raleigh
KINRHEY, LOIS MARIE  Siler City
KING, BETTY CAROL  Wilson
KING, LINDA DELORES  Durham

KING, NORA JANE  Durham
KINLAW, DANIEL V.  Petersburg, Va.
KIRBY, VIRGINIA ANN  Salisbury
KISER, KAAREST LANETTA  Siler City
KLOCK, BARBARA FYETTA  Wilson
KLUTTZ, GLENN FRANKLIN  Durham

KNIGHT, EDGAR SPENCER  Bear Creek
KNIGHT, SABRA WALKER  Fayetteville
KNIGHT, SYLVIA CAROL  Lincolnton
KNOTT, ANN TIDDEN  Lecata
KNOX, ELLEN LOUISE  Greensboro
KOONCE, WILLIAM JOSEPH, JR.  Concord

KRIFRGER, JOAN LEIGH  Henderson
KUMM, SOPHIE LOUISE  Raleigh
KURFEES, ROBERT GRAY  Hertford
KUSMAN, SYLVIA S.  Winston-Salem
LAKE, MARTHA ANN  Tarboro
LAMBERT, JUDY DORAH  Kinston

LAMB, BYAS CARLTON  Goldsboro
LAMM, BARBARA SUE  Huntersville
LAMM, DONNA SUSAN  Statesville
LANCASTER, DAVID LEE  Richmond, Va.
LANCASTER, TOM LACY  Mt. Gilead
LAND, HENRY HAMPTON  Apex

LAND, HOWARD DOUGLAS, JR.  New Bern
LANDIN, CAROLYN ANN  Bailey
LANE, JOHN ALMER, JR.  Bailey
LANE, RONALD WAYNE  Rocky Mount
LANGDON, NANCY ROSE  Vanceboro
LANGSTON, CAPPY JO  Winston-Salem
“Who me?” asked Linda Morton. “No, I’m no Yankee girl.”
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lynn, Avery Cadwalder</td>
<td>Nazareth, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Laura Clement</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lytton, Clyde Wade</td>
<td>Lumberton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBrayer, Elizabeth Sue</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCraig, Patricia Ann</td>
<td>Lenoir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain, Brenda Josephine</td>
<td>Granite Quarry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccaskill, Clarence Harian Jr.</td>
<td>Candor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClenny, Frances Ann</td>
<td>Chadburn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccleny, John William</td>
<td>Goldsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCon, Samuel Lawrence</td>
<td>Elkin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCollyum, Malcolm Conrad</td>
<td>Reidsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCombs, Doris Anne</td>
<td>New Bern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, James Edward</td>
<td>Norfolk, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCracken, Raymond Guy</td>
<td>Hertford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCracken, Temperance Anne</td>
<td>Oak City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCullen, Billie Susan</td>
<td>Faison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurdy, Carolyn Lipka</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Patricia Gale</td>
<td>Rocky Mount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Geraldine Anne</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Harry Shaw</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDouglas, Roberta Sue</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, Anne Ernestine</td>
<td>Kernersville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, Jerry Edward</td>
<td>Rockingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcgowan, Martha Carole</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGraw, Edmond Palmer</td>
<td>Hendersonville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, Robert Jay</td>
<td>Sneads Ferry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, Sheldy Jane</td>
<td>Jisahnoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Elizabeth Janet</td>
<td>Southern Pines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinney, Jimmy Dwight</td>
<td>Scranton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLamb, Bruce Carol</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLawhorn, Richard Herman, III</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLawhorn, Thomas Lee</td>
<td>Winterville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLawrin, Nancy Earle</td>
<td>Grifton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, James Hampton</td>
<td>Lumberton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclemore, David Alexander</td>
<td>Maxton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus, Sheila Diane</td>
<td>Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcminn, Hiram Douglas</td>
<td>Albermarle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcnair, Larry Blue</td>
<td>Claymont, Del.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcqueen, James Douglas</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcroy, Betty Carolyn</td>
<td>Sumter, S. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabry, Saralyn</td>
<td>Choowinwity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox, Barbara Sue</td>
<td>Concord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madrinn, Marily Jones</td>
<td>Sanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahoney, Linda McKinnon</td>
<td>Elizabeth City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallard, Suzanna</td>
<td>Whiteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallon, John E.</td>
<td>Trenton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone, Robert Sherrod</td>
<td>Scotch Plains, N. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Janet Lee</td>
<td>Alexandria, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Teresa Lynn</td>
<td>New Bern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Linda Faye</td>
<td>Williamson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel, Jesse Walter, Jr.</td>
<td>Draper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchant, August Melvin</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marley, Thomas Malcolm</td>
<td>High Point, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark, Sheila Carol</td>
<td>Garner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Cecil Earl</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Charlie Maurice</td>
<td>Cerro Gordo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, James T.</td>
<td>Haw River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Margaret Gail</td>
<td>Kinston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Robert Lee, Jr.</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, William Chris</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Freshmen

Don Daniels, Randy Timmerman, Jerry Persons, and Liz Taylor bid each other hello during fraternity Rush.

MASON, WILLIS HOLTON, JR.  New Bern
MASSENGILL, EDNA LOU  Four Oaks
MASSEY, DAVID EDWARD  Ahoskie
MATTHEWS, BETTY LYNN  Lemon Springs
MATTHIS, PAULA KAY  Roanoke Rapids
MATTHIS, ANN CAROLE  Goldsboro

MAYO, AMMA LOUISE  Kinston
MEASAMER, WESLEY FLOYD, JR.  Fair Bluff
MEE, THOMAS CHARLES  Sanford
MELLETTE, FRANCIS MARION, JR.  Raleigh
MERCER, SANDRA CORA  Deep Run

MERRITT, HUBERT, JR.  Warsaw
MERRITT, VIRGINIA MARIE  Raleigh
MEWBORN, ROBERT DOUGLAS  Snow Hill
MICHAEL, GREGORY CANOE  Silver Springs, Md.
MICHAEL, WILLIAM FOIL  High Point
MILES, RICHARD ALFRED  Chester, Pa.

MILEY, AMELIA JOAN  Aberdeen
MILLER, FRANCES JEAN  Franklinton
MILLER, MARYLIN ROSS  Ayden
MILLS, DENNIS ERASTUS  Greenville
MILLS, HUGH WILBER  Mayville
MILLS, RITA

MITCHELL, GERALD BRANTHAM  Princeton
MIZE, KENNEDY EDWARD  Kinston
MORLEY, SANDRA FAYE  Williamston
MODLIN, ETTIE KAYE  Jamesville
MODLIN, FLORENCE ELIZABETH  Williamstow
MODLIN, LOLA GRAY  Jamesville

MODLIN, WILLIAM WOOLARD  Washington
MOHN, KAY FRANCES  Richlands
MORNE, GARY B.  Greenville
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM G.  Washington, D. C.
MOORE, DAVIS LEE, JR.  Greenville
MOORE, DENNIS ALTON  Greenville

MOORE, DEXTER GLEN  New Bern
MOORE, ELSIE MARION  Kinston
MOORE, EUGENE WINSTON  Sumter, S. C.
MOORE, MURPHY HOGAN  Clinton
MOORE, PATRICIA ANN  Spencer
MOORE, PHYLLIS JEAN  Greenville

MOORE, ROBERT DUNBREATH, JR.  Gastonia
MOORING, BILLY RAY  Stauntonburg
MORGAN, BELMONT JACKSON  Morehead City
MORGAN, EMMY HALL  Bergenfield, N. J.
MORGAN, MARY JULIA  Salisbury
MORRIS, FRANCES ANN  Asheboro
MORRISON, BRUCE DONALD
MORSE, SARA ELLEN
MOTORLARO, THOMAS J.
MOSELEY, JIMMY DOUGLAS
MOSEY, JUNIUS EUGENE JR.
MOSS, MARIANNE

MOSTELLER, JAMES NELSON
MOYLE, SIDNEY MASON
MUDGE, NANCY ELISABETH
MULL, NANCY AMANDA
MURLEN, REGINALD EUGENE
MULVEY, DOROTHY PLATT

MUMFORD, NORMA JEAN
MURPHY, BETTY LOU
MURPHY, CARTER LEWIS
MURPHY, JUDITH CALE
MURRAY, BRENDA REBECCA
MURRILL, JOSEPH KINSEY III

MYERS, LINDA ANNE
NEAL, ROBERT FULTON
NEEDHAM, LILLIAN CAROL
NELLIGAN, DAWN ELLEN
NELSON, EDITH MADELINE
NELSON, ETHEL GAYLE

NELSON, PATRICIA ANN
NEWELL, TERRY MICHAEL
NEWHOUSE, BARBARA NATALIE
NEWSOME, LESLIE RONALD
NEWTON, IRIS
NEWTON, SHARON WILKIE

NICHOLS, HAROLD ROY
NICHOLSON, JAMES DAVID
NITTOLE, RONALD
NIVENS, DONNA ALICE
NIXON, ROGER MARTIN
NOBLES, GARY RAY

NOE, GEORGE A.
NORFLEET, SARAH BROWN
NORMAN, BEVERLY JANE
NORMAN, THOMAS WILEY
NORRIS, EDWARD EARL
NORRIS, LINDA SUE

NORRIS, SUE ANN
NORTHCOTT, LINDA KAY
NORWOOD, CHARLES LARRY
NORWOOD, GEORGE DANIEL JR.
NOSSMAN, WILLIAM GILBERT JR.
NUNN, MICHAEL ANTHONY

OATES, BETTY SHARON
O'BRIEN, BARBARA JO
O'BRIEN, MARY ANN
O'BRIEN, MARY KAY CARVER
ODOM, GEORGE HERMAN
O'HANLON, EDWARD WILLIKINGS

OLIVE, ELIZA GRAHAM
OLIVE, MICHAEL GRAYSON
OLIVER, BETTY
OLIVER, LINDA EARLINE
OLIVER, RICHARD ADAM JR.
OMOHUNDRO, THOMAS HARRY

Mount Olive
Rockingham
Rocky Mount
Conover
Gastonia

Morganton
Fort Bragg
Fuquay Springs
Morganton
Norfolk, Va.
Washington, D.C.

Goldsboro
Fayetteville
Pilot Mountain
Charlotte
Stokes
Greensboro

Portsmouth, Va.
Fayetteville
Pilot Mountain
Greensboro
Fairfax Park
Gastonia

Greenville
Lumberton
Union, N.J.
Winston-Salem
Roper
Richlands

Beaufort
Suffolk, Va.
Winston-Salem
Roper
Hillsboro
Benson

Tagor City
Cedara
Chapel Hill
Durham
Greensboro
Kinston

Faison
Abbeville
Oxford
Swarthmore, Pa.
Rocky Mount
Fayetteville

Winterville
Fayetteville
Jacksonville
Creswell
Kenly
Greensboro
Crowds lined themselves along the streets for that "close-up" view of the ECC, spectacular, Homecoming parade.
It isn’t often a photographer invades the girls’ dorms, but this coed doesn’t seem to mind.

Could it be? Yes, that colorful photographer, Jim Kirkland, can be found anywhere.

REHM, HUBERT HOBBS  Washington
REID, JOHN R.  Canton
REIF, WILLIAM JOHNSON  New Castle, Del.
RESPES, CALVIN EARL  Pantego
RESSEQUE, GEORGE IRVING  Sanford
RICH, EMILY JO  Graham

RICKS, BILLY RAY  Seaboard
RIDICK, NANCY CAROLYN  Hobbesville
RIDENOUR, LINDA ROSE  Salisbury
RIEDEOUT, PEGGY LEE  Melbane
RIGGINS, JAMES R.  Morganton
RIGGSbee, DOROTHY D.  Kinston

RITTER, ALAN WILLIAM  Abbeville
ROARTY, EUGENE HUGTT  Beaufort
ROBBINS, EVERETTE ACE  Goldsboro
ROBBINS, ROBERT LEE  Siler City
ROBERTS, IRWIN CECIL, JR.  Jacksonville
ROBERTS, JACQUELYN EURE  Morehead City

ROBERTS, WILLIAM BLALOCK  Farmville
ROBERTSON, FRANCES LEVONIA  Swannanoa
ROBINSON, MILTON KENNETH  Valpese
ROBINSON, WILLIAM NEAL  High Point
ROCK, HELEN VIRGINIA  Norfolk, Va.
ROGERS, CRAIG ALAN  Alexandria, Va.

ROGERS, JAY EVELYN  Greensboro
ROGERS, JOANNE LEIGH  Hendersonville
ROGERS, PEGGY JANE  Reidsville
ROGERSON, BARBARA FAYE  Raleigh
ROPER, LINWOOD WALTON, JR.  Southern Pines
ROSE, CHARLES A.  Wilson

ROSE, JOHN HARRELL  Roanoke Rapids
ROSE, MARGARET ELLEN  Princeton
ROSE, OLLIE JAMES  Pantego
ROUSE, EMILY STARKEY  Salisbury

ROUSE, EVERETT EARL  Kinston
ROUSE, GWEN ELLEN  Wallace
ROUSE, SUE NEIL  LaGrange
ROUSE, WILLARD ANN  Seven Springs
RUDERMAN, GILL HARRY  Fort Bragg
RUNQUIST, JEANNETTE  Greenville

RUTLEDGE, DENNIS WILLIAM  Hickory
RYDER, SÉLENA JEAN  Norfolk, Va.
SAMS, MICHAEL GRAHAM  Greensboro
SANDERLIN, ROSE MARY  Kitty Hawk
SANDERS, THOMAS HARGETT  Richlands
SAUNDERS, THELMA MAE  Burgaw
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, William James</td>
<td>Elizabeth City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauvageau, Delia Anne</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Douglas Muldrow</td>
<td>Elizabeth City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Evelyn Carnean</td>
<td>Spring Hope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Joyce Ann</td>
<td>Jarvisburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Kathryn Sue</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Mary Etta</td>
<td>Chocowinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiller, Mary Carla</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoenberger, Patricia Ann</td>
<td>Camp Lejeune</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schofield, Ralph Carlton</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwarz, Aileen Bonnie</td>
<td>Asheboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Marjorie Lou</td>
<td>Lafayette Hill, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Carolyn Lee</td>
<td>Elizabeth City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Marion Charles</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Marjorie Ann</td>
<td>Goldsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Patricia Ann</td>
<td>Durham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Rebecca Ann</td>
<td>New Bern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Thomas J.</td>
<td>Cape Charles, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scruggs, Max Dale</td>
<td>Valdese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears, Albin Bradford</td>
<td>Scranton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellers, Ethelene</td>
<td>Whiteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellers, Thurman Randolph</td>
<td>Schenck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sells, Pamela Mae</td>
<td>Albermarle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selvey, Fred Harold</td>
<td>Albany, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senkier, Michael Perrin</td>
<td>Hyde Park, N. Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sermons, Lois Blanche</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewalk, Chester Robert</td>
<td>Johnstown, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymore, John Carroll</td>
<td>Kinston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymore, John Aubrey</td>
<td>Elizabeth City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Frederick Sylvester</td>
<td>Hillsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Jerry Elton</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shearin, John William</td>
<td>Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherrin, Norman Walter, Jr.</td>
<td>Roanoke Rapids</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shell, Larry Kenneth</td>
<td>Durham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenk, Ronald L.</td>
<td>Barrington, N. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheppard, Calais Philip</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Starr Susan</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinn, Nicholas Farrow</td>
<td>Rocky Mount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipp, Jacqueline Joyce</td>
<td>Clinton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley, Marie Jeanette</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siegel, Stuart Charles</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikes, Carolyn Ann</td>
<td>Rose Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikes, Judith Bobbitt</td>
<td>Polkton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikes, Paul Lindsay</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Pamela Howard</td>
<td>Hampstead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, George Joseph</td>
<td>Rochester 23, N. Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Jerry Walter</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sineath, Bronna Jean</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, Mary Lipscomb</td>
<td>Williamsonton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skiland, Lorna Valerie</td>
<td>Petersburg, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaughter, William Leggett</td>
<td>New Bern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, Emily Lou</td>
<td>Chinguapin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, Hattie Annette</td>
<td>Chinguapin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, Joe Dan</td>
<td>Sanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Stephen Alan</td>
<td>Alexandria, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Barbara Ann</td>
<td>Pinetops</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Betty Lou</td>
<td>Mount Olive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Earl C.</td>
<td>Salesburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Harry Eldon</td>
<td>Kelly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jacob Rodney</td>
<td>Jackson Springs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Freshmen

Freshmen found the Student Supply Store to be a place of amazement with all its “goodies” for sale.

When the Bond Issue beckoned, ECC students, including Phi Nance and Jim Scott, ran in demonstration over its failure.

SMITH, JAMES BROWN, JR.  Grimesland
SMITH, JEAN CAROL.  Dunn
SMITH, JUANITA LORENA  White Oak
SMITH, JUDITH ANNE  Princeton
SMITH, LARRY BOYD  Morganton
SMITH, LINDA FAYE  Deep Run
SMITH, MARY DUNN  Greenville
SMITH, MILDRED BENEVA  Stoneville
SMITH, SHERMAN HENRY  Elon College
SMITH, SUE HARDY  Kinston
SMITH, VERRY HERMAN, JR.  Kinston
SMITH, WANDA ELAINE  Greenville
SNEAD, LAWRENCE C.  Vanceville
SOMERS, JAMES PHILLIP  Lynchburg, Va.
SOUFAS, JAMES LYNN  New Bern
SPANN, BARBARA GENE  Charlotte
SPEAR, DOUGLAS KINCAID  Winston Salem
SPEIGHT, SANDRA MURIEL  Hookerton
SPELLER, J. THOMAS  Robersonville
SPENCE, GARY BINGHAM  Raleigh
SPENCER, WILLIAM ERNEST  Norfolk, Va.
STALLINGS, JUDITH CAROLE  Rocky Mount
STALLINGS, LINDA KAY  Norlina
STALLINGS, MARGARET E.  Smithfield
STALLS, LAURA SANDRA  Washington
STAMLEY, JAMES DENNIS  Greensboro
STANCIL, ROBERT FRANKLIN  Angier
STANCILL, BURKE HENRY, JR.  Greenville
STANLEY, SANDRA JOANN  Whiteville
STARLING, SANDRA LUJEANIE  Selma
STARR, MICHAEL A.  Richmond, Va.
STEED, KATHERINE JO  Denton
STEEN, ROGER GAIL  Hamlet
STEPHENS, BERNICE  Danville, Va.
STEPHENS, GLENDA ANN  Mount Olive
STEPHENS, SANDRA KAY  Raleigh
STEPHENSON, CHARLES RAYMOND  Willow Spring
STEVENS, MARGARET LOUISE  Matthews
STEWART, DAVID MAURICE  Gastonia
STEWART, GWENDOLYN ANN  Broadway
STEWART, JACQUELINE ARNETA  Franklin, Va.
STOCKS, MARY ELEANOR  Elizabeth City
STOCKS, PEGGY LOUELLA  Havelock
STOKES, IDA LINDSEY  New Bern
STOKES, JAMES HARVEY  Greenville
STOKES, LINDA ANNETTE  Greenville
STOKLEY, ROBERT EDWARD  Elizabeth City

339
Freshmen

Amazement often prevails as coeds visit the local post office.

TINKHAM, LINDA LEE
TISDALE, NOEL HOUSTON
TOOLE, JIMME P.
TOWNSEND, SARAH ANNE
TRAMMELL, DAVIE YOUNG
TRIFLETTE, JANICE FAYE

TRIPP, J. LINDA
TRODER, BARBARA SUE
TROTTER, LINDA CALE
TROXLER, BETTY GRAY
TRUELOVE, JANE ELIZABETH
TUCKER, JERRY VICTOR

TUCKER, LULA ROSE
TURNAGE, THOMAS
TURNER, BILLY RAY
TURNER, HENRY WARREN
TURNER, JOHNNY STEPHEN
TURNER, PAULA TEACHEY

TUTTEROW, DAVID RONALD
TWFORD, SAMUEL ALTON, JR.
TYNDALL, HAZEL MARIE
TYSON, LINDA FAYE
ULRICK, JAMES DAVID
UNDERWOOD, JUDY ANN

UZSELL, GLORIA GOULD
VAIRIGHT, ELIZABETH ANN
VANNET, WILLIAM FRANCIS
VAN NORTWICK, WILLIAM MONROE
VARNER, BARRY LOYD
VEACH, BARBARA ANNE

VEREEN, VIRGINIA CAROL
VINSON, BETTY LAVONNE
VÖGEL, ROSALIE MARIE
VON ASPERN, ERIC
WADDILL, SANDRA CARY
WAGSTAFF, JUDY MILDRED

WALKER, FLORA ELIZABETH
WALKER, GARY GENE
WALLACE, WILLIAM HENRY, JR.
WALSTON, RUTHER ELAINE
WALTERS, GLENN FLOYD
WARD, BOBBY JULIAN
WARD, BONNIE CAROLE
WARD, DIANE MARIE
WARRIN, LINDA JOYCE
WARREN, LYNDIA ADEAN
WASHKU, ROBERT JAMES

Aulander
Amazement, N. J.
Albemarle
Albemarle
Albemarle
Albemarle

Shelby
Shelby
Shelby
Shelby
Shelby
Shelby

Lake Waccamaw
Lake Waccamaw
Lake Waccamaw
Lake Waccamaw
Lake Waccamaw
Lake Waccamaw

Kannapolis
Kannapolis
Kannapolis
Kannapolis
Kannapolis
Kannapolis

Smithfield
Smithfield
Smithfield
Smithfield
Smithfield
Smithfield

Conneaut, Ohio
Angier
Elon
Apex
Elon
Elon

Snow Hill
Snow Hill
Snow Hill
Snow Hill
Snow Hill
Snow Hill

Edenton
Elon City
Elon City
Elon City
Elon City
Elon City

Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth

Deep Run
Deep Run
Deep Run
Deep Run
Deep Run
Deep Run

Wilmington
Wilmington
Wilmington
Wilmington
Wilmington
Wilmington

Greensboro
Greensboro
Greensboro
Greensboro
Greensboro
Greensboro

New Bern
New Bern
New Bern
New Bern
New Bern
New Bern

South Boston, Va.
South Boston, Va.
South Boston, Va.
South Boston, Va.
South Boston, Va.
South Boston, Va.

Clinton
Clinton
Clinton
Clinton
Clinton
Clinton

Clinton
Clinton
Clinton
Clinton
Clinton
Clinton

Scotland Neck
Scotland Neck
Scotland Neck
Scotland Neck
Scotland Neck
Scotland Neck

New Bern
New Bern
New Bern
New Bern
New Bern
New Bern

Swansboro
Swansboro
Swansboro
Swansboro
Swansboro
Swansboro

Greensboro
Greensboro
Greensboro
Greensboro
Greensboro
Greensboro

New Bern
New Bern
New Bern
New Bern
New Bern
New Bern

Townsville
Townsville
Townsville
Townsville
Townsville
Townsville

Acme
Acme
Acme
Acme
Acme
Acme

Spencer
Spencer
Spencer
Spencer
Spencer
Spencer

Greensboro
Greensboro
Greensboro
Greensboro
Greensboro
Greensboro

Havelock
Havelock
Havelock
Havelock
Havelock
Havelock

Bath
Bath
Bath
Bath
Bath
Bath

Bath
Bath
Bath
Bath
Bath
Bath

Bethlehem, Pa.
Bethlehem, Pa.
Bethlehem, Pa.
Bethlehem, Pa.
Bethlehem, Pa.
Bethlehem, Pa.

Bethlehem, Pa.
Bethlehem, Pa.
Bethlehem, Pa.
Bethlehem, Pa.
Bethlehem, Pa.
Bethlehem, Pa.

341
WATERMAN, JOANN  
WATKINS, JOHN EDWARD, JR.  
WATSON, STEVEN EDWARD  
WATTS, BOBBY DALE  
WATTS, RALPH ROLAND, JR.  
WAYNE, FRED  

WEAVER, PATRICIA JANE  
WEBB, ARLENE  
WEBB, MARY PHYLLIS  
WEBSTER, CHARLES FRED  
WEBSTER, CORA SUE  
WEBSTER, GENE BAUGH  

WEBSTER, NELLIE FAYDINE  
WEEKS, JOHN ALEXANDER, JR.  
WELLS, EDWIN BONNIE  
WELLS, BESSIE JANE  
WELLS, GENE ALLISON  
WENZ, CAROLYN JULIA  

WERSTLEIN, FREDERICK JAMES  
WESCOTT, ROY WILTON  
WEST, LINDA JOYCE  
WEST, MALLEY JACKSON  
WEST, MAYNARD DENIS, JR.  
WEST, ROSE MARIE  

WHALEY, DAVID GLENN  
WHEELER, ROBERT HOWARD  
WHELESS, MARY ANN  
WHICHARD, JAMES LINWOOD, JR.  
WHISNANT, REBECCA LEE  
WHITAKER, GARLAND REDDEN  

WHITAKER, GUY WARREN, JR.  
WHITE, CAROLE ELIZABETH  
WHITE, FANNIE CABELLA  
WHITE, KAREN FAIE  
WHITE, SARAH KATHRYN  
WHITE, VIRGINIA CAROL  

WHITE, WILLIAM HUMPHREY  
WHITE, WILLIAM M., JR.  
WHITEHURST, DIANE PILAND  
WHITEHURST, GEORGE WASHINGTON  
WHITFIELD, JUDITH ANN  
WHITFIELD, WILLARD WINSTON  

WHITMYER, THEODORE JOHN  
WILKINSON, SANDRA FLORENCE  
WILKINSON, JESSE THOMPSON  
WILLEFORD, BERTA CRESLYN  
WILLIAMS, DOLORES ANN  
WILLIAMS, EMMON SKELTON, JR.  

WILLIAMS, FRANCES RUTH  
WILLIAMS, GEORGE SANDERS  
WILLIAMS, JAMES WORTH  
WILLIAMS, LAURA JEAN  
WILLIAMS, LINDA CAROL  
WILLIAMS, LINDA RUTH  

WILLIAMS, LYNDI SUE  
WILLIAMS, MARGARET DRUE  
WILLIAMS, RICHARD HOWARD  
WILLIAMS, ROBERT MILLER  
WILLIAMS, SHIRLEY ROSE  
WILLIAMS, TERRY LYNN  

WATERMAN, JOANN  
WATKINS, JOHN EDWARD, JR.  
WATSON, STEVEN EDWARD  
WATTS, BOBBY DALE  
WATTS, RALPH ROLAND, JR.  
WAYNE, FRED  

WEAVER, PATRICIA JANE  
WEBB, ARLENE  
WEBB, MARY PHYLLIS  
WEBSTER, CHARLES FRED  
WEBSTER, CORA SUE  
WEBSTER, GENE BAUGH  

WEBSTER, NELLIE FAYDINE  
WEEKS, JOHN ALEXANDER, JR.  
WELLS, EDWIN BONNIE  
WELLS, BESSIE JANE  
WELLS, GENE ALLISON  
WENZ, CAROLYN JULIA  

WERSTLEIN, FREDERICK JAMES  
WESCOTT, ROY WILTON  
WEST, LINDA JOYCE  
WEST, MALLEY JACKSON  
WEST, MAYNARD DENIS, JR.  
WEST, ROSE MARIE  

WHALEY, DAVID GLENN  
WHEELER, ROBERT HOWARD  
WHELESS, MARY ANN  
WHICHARD, JAMES LINWOOD, JR.  
WHISNANT, REBECCA LEE  
WHITAKER, GARLAND REDDEN  

WHITAKER, GUY WARREN, JR.  
WHITE, CAROLE ELIZABETH  
WHITE, FANNIE CABELLA  
WHITE, KAREN FAIE  
WHITE, SARAH KATHRYN  
WHITE, VIRGINIA CAROL  

WHITE, WILLIAM HUMPHREY  
WHITE, WILLIAM M., JR.  
WHITEHURST, DIANE PILAND  
WHITEHURST, GEORGE WASHINGTON  
WHITFIELD, JUDITH ANN  
WHITFIELD, WILLARD WINSTON  

WHITMYER, THEODORE JOHN  
WILKINSON, SANDRA FLORENCE  
WILKINSON, JESSE THOMPSON  
WILLEFORD, BERTA CRESLYN  
WILLIAMS, DOLORES ANN  
WILLIAMS, EMMON SKELTON, JR.  

WILLIAMS, FRANCES RUTH  
WILLIAMS, GEORGE SANDERS  
WILLIAMS, JAMES WORTH  
WILLIAMS, LAURA JEAN  
WILLIAMS, LINDA CAROL  
WILLIAMS, LINDA RUTH  

WILLIAMS, LYNDI SUE  
WILLIAMS, MARGARET DRUE  
WILLIAMS, RICHARD HOWARD  
WILLIAMS, ROBERT MILLER  
WILLIAMS, SHIRLEY ROSE  
WILLIAMS, TERRY LYNN  

Knotts Island  
Roanoke Rapids  
Albemarle  
Whiteville  
Kannapolis  
New Bern  

Rocky Mount  
Tarboro  
Tarboro  
Graham  
Washington  
Elizabeth City  
Pittsboro  
Swansboro  
Portsmouth, Va.  
Watha  
Goldsboro  
Miami, Fla.  

High Point  
Manteo  
Stantonburg  
Durham  
Norfolk, Va.  
Roseboro  

Wallace  
Goldsboro  
Zebulon  
Greenvale  
Goldsboro  
Newport  

Washington  
Abeokkie  
Dover  
Statesville  
Roxboro  
Aulander  

Norfolk, Va.  
Colerain  
Seaboard Neck  
Washington  
Durham  
Kinston  

Hammonton, N. J.  

Plymouth  
Beulaville  
Fayetteville  
Aydin  
Washington  

Engelhard  
Newton Grove  
Muncie, Ind.  
Garner  
New Bern  
Leland  

342
WILLIAMS, THOMAS CHARLES          Greensboro
WILLIAMSON, ANNE MILLER            Haw River
WILLIAMSON, BURL JASPER            Clinton
WILLIAMSON, SYLVIA KAY             New Bern
WILLIARD, LYNDIA LOUISE            High Point
WILLIS, FRANCIS GORDON             Harkers Island

WILLIS, REBECCA ANN                Atlantic
WILLIS, THURMAN DOUGLAS            Morehead City
WILLS, LARRY WAYNE                 Colerain
WINCHESTER, KATHRYN ELIZABETH      Greenville
WINDHAM, NORMA TAYLOR              Quantico, Va.
WINSTEAD, GEORGE W.                Elm City
WINSTEAD, JOAN ELIZABETH           Littleton
WISE, BARBARA ANN                  Salisbury

WISEMAN, WILLIAM KEITH             Statesville
WOBLETON, JANET GAIL               Williamson
WOHNICK, CHARLES THEODORE          Belleville, N. J.
WOLTERS, RICHARD RONALD           Norfolk, Va.
WOOD, BRUCE BRENTON                Claymont
WOOD, ELLEN GLENN                  Roanoke Rapids

WOOD, JAMES GORDON, JR.          Sanford
WOOD, RALPH DANNY                  Martinsville, Va.
WOODELL, JOSEPH FRANKLIN, III      St. Pauls
WOODRUFF, JOHN BRUCE               Colonial Heights, Va.
WOOTEN, BILLY JOE                  Longhurst
WOOTEN, JAMES ALLEN                Tarboro

WOOTEN, KAREN LEE                  Maple Hill
WORTHINGTON, NORMA HAZEL           Winterville
WORTHINGTON, RICHARD OGLE          Yorktown, Va.
WRAPE, SUSAN MARLENE              Burlington
WRIGHT, ANNE WYCHE                Henderson
WRUMLING, RICHARD EUGENE          Newport News, Va.

YARBOROUGH, JERRY ROBERT           Highpoint
YARBOROUGH, MACK RUSHTON           Lexington
YEARBY, KAY BATTLE                 Raleigh
YELVERTON, GEORGE ELLIOTT          Eureks
YORK, HOWARD RAY                   High Point
YOUNCE, PHYLLIS ANNE              Jefferson

YOUNG, WALTER ELLESWORTH, JR.     Oxford
ZAFFELE, GEORGE LEON               Glen Rock, N. J.
ZOZIASKI, RICHARD T.               New Bern
ZIEGLER, LEWIS RICHARD            Coatesville, Pa.
Intramural Sports

Two divisions, team and individual, compose the local intramural program. In team sports, the program has touch football, volleyball, softball, swimming, and golf. Individual sports are tennis, horseshoes, badminton, and wrestling.

Emblematic of the ECC men's intramural championship is the President's Cup which is awarded to a group on a total points basis. In individual competition, a trophy is awarded to the champion and to the runner-up. The top, individual trophy is the Sportsman Cup, awarded to the individual grossing more points.

Recreation, social contact, permanent interest in sports, group spirit, and physical fitness are the objectives of the intramural program. Under the direction of Wendell Carr and J. F. Jones, the program has grown over the past year. Three leagues now exist, fraternity, dormitory, and off-campus.

While the men have a more established program, women also compete at ECC. Virtually the same sports are participated in by the coeds.

Football

Fred Daniels and Irwin Roberts put the red dog on as Bob Boxley forms the pass pocket.

Wilbur Castellow and Bob Boxley get under punt in Intramural League play.
Intramural basketball took the spotlight in the Winter. The reason is evident in this action shot of one of the typically fierce games.

Basketball

Pi Kappa Alpha's Charlie Zucker manages to get the shot away, despite Phi Kappa Tau's Ronnie Grove's effort to block it.
Tommy Maddox of Lambda Chi Alpha shoots for two more points in a Fraternity League game.

A fast break climax is reached as Pika’s Charlie Zucker lays up for that extra two points.

James Baker drives into the goal area for an easy lay-up.

Trailing Sig Eps block their opponents in a close game with Sigma Nu.
Practice was also important as the Sigma Phi Epsilon group sharpens up their skills in an extra squad game.

Close play is typical occurrence in the round-ball game.

Scramble for a rebound occurs in this close contest.
Alpha Phi's close in on the ball in their game with Alpha Xi Delta.

---

Dorm League action features Wilson and Jarvis Halls.

---

Girls’ Basketball

---

Alpha Xi Delta and Alpha Phi vie for ball possession in the Sorority League intramural play.

---

This snow bird is hotly contested when the faculty members meet the students in the annual affair.
In the Spring, minds turn to more than thoughts of love; among these are baseball, track, tennis, and golf. East Carolina’s real dominance of the old North State Conference and the new Carolinas Conference is in Spring sports. As has been true for the past five years, final baseball standings found the Bucs in first place; tennis finals also saw East Carolina leading its contenders; and, on the golf greens, the Pirates emerged once again as champions. By winning the national NAIA baseball crown, the Bucs gained additional prestige in athletic circles.

Following a hit by Lacy West, Floyd Wicker crosses home in the Grambling College game.

Four-leaf clovers are the object of the search by East Carolina's championship bound Pirates.
East Carolina climaxied a tremendous season by winning the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics championship. This great achievement was a tribute to the members of the team and all who were closely associated with them.

Our own "Bucs" travelled to the North State Conference title for the third straight year by sweeping through the games with only one loss. In the regular season play, the record was a highly commendable 18 wins, 3 losses. Larry Crayton again led the moundsmen with a 7 to 1 conference record.

Advancing to the district playoffs in Atlanta, East Carolina defeated two clubs, thus giving them the opportunity to travel to the national play-offs in Sioux City, Iowa. In the finals, East Carolina beat Sacramento State to win the national title.

A very enthusiastic crowd of thousands saw the "Bucs" parade victoriously into Greenville. Publicity gained by the college's taking the national title gave added prestige to the East Carolina College athletic program.

East Carolina's Pirates chat with team sweethearts during a break from championship play.

Slugging Jim Martin crosses up Sam Houston College by laying down a bunt.
The three East Carolina All-Tournament players display their plaques. Selected for this honor were Larry Crayton, Cotton Clayton and Floyd Wicker.

1961
Baseball

Coach Jim Mallory did a fine job with the limited personnel available to him. Several of the major participants were unable to travel to the play-offs due to various complications. All-conference shortstop, Glenn Bass, was injured in the tournament.

As a result, lineup for the first game was an improvised one.

Spencer Gaylord sends a one-hopper through the infield and reaches first safely.

Wally Cockrell, Floyd Wicker and Cotton Clayton discuss professional contracts after the close of the final game.

Larry "Pumpsie" Crayton is awarded the Most Valuable Player at Sioux City.
Congratulations await Spencer Gaylord after his game-winning home run.

Centerfielder Wally Cockrell crosses the plate with the "go-ahead" run against Omaha...

Jim Martin smacks a clothes-line single in the final game of the N.A.I.A. championship.

Jubilant "Bucs" pose with Grambling coach R. W. E. Jones after winning the quarter-finals.
Third sacker Floyd Wicker raps a “blue-darter” which raises his RBI total.

... East Carolina Wins National Championship...

ECC's batboy seems completely absorbed in the action which is taking place on the field.

Off the field, action centers around the dugout as strategy is worked out among team members.
"He's safe," yells the umpire as Floyd Wicker demonstrates his "fall-away" slide into third base.

Baseball Championship.

CONFERENCE RESULTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ECC</th>
<th>OPP.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13 Springfield</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Camp Lejeune</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 University of Delaware</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Appalachian</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Appalachian</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 University of Delaware</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Western Carolina</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Western Carolina</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Catawba</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 Wake Forest</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 High Point</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 High Point</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Pfeiffer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Elon</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Lenoir Rhyne</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Pfeiffer</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Catawba</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Atlantic Christian</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Elon</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DISTRICT PLAY-OFFS

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 Saint Bernard</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Carson-Newman</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Tennis

Expected occurrence—this sums up the reaction after the East Carolina net men won the conference title. Each spring for the past decade, the Buccaneers have either been on top or pressing the leaders. This past spring was no exception. Led by Harry Felton, the Wendell Carr coached tennis team swept North State honors.

Trips to far away places highlighted the program here. Miami was the most distant destination; and in that tournament some of the nation’s top teams participated.

Regular seasons wins were capped by victories over Wake Forest and several northern clubs. Often tallies come at the expense of lesser known clubs who came south to take advantage of the tennis weather here in Coastal North Carolina.
Alton Roberson

Blarnie Tanner works out in preparation for the long trip south to Miami.

Bert Stafford demonstrates his serve in a singles match.

Bert Stafford
Track

Richard Stevens

Ches Graves

Bill Pickering

Lee Bacon
Track had one of its better seasons here at East Carolina this past year. The team traveled to many meets and were very successful in several. Breaking the school record for the mile relay, this group was composed of Clayton Piland, Tom Michel, Ned Pickford, and Richard Stevens, the big point-winners for the squad.

Senior Ronnie Knouse was one of the weight men for the “Bucs.” He threw both the shot and the javelin and placed in several meets. Clayton Piland placed in the 880 in a tri-meet. Ned Pickford and Tom Michel, both freshmen last year, ran the hundred and won points in the Pirate’s meets.

Since all East Carolina track meets take place on the road, few students ever get the opportunity to see their “cinder-men” in action. This situation will be shortly remedied with the addition of the new stadium.
Golf

Golf was dominated in the North State Conference by the young men from Greenville. As has been the case in recent years, matches were most often won by East Carolina College, bringing another title their way. Don Conley, who won the individual title, led the team during the regular season. Coach Bill McDonald had several returnees, and these men were reinforced by newcomers to give uniform strength which warded off any attempts to derail the Tee men in their title defense.

Don Conley and Vance Taylor make golf easy.

THE GOLF TEAM: Steve Fulp, Don Conley, Charles Smith, Vance Taylor and Bill Guthrie.
These three East Carolina golfers look as if things are going well on the third green.
With fall, comes football, the sport that the majority of students look forward to with greatest anticipation. Collegiate football is not only the most glamorous sport, but also, the sport that yields the necessary funds to enable other portions of the athletic program to continue, inter-collegiately. East Carolina College is fortunate in having such a sound football program, one that has color, tradition, and sportsmanship.
The 1961

Pirates

Last minute outcomes were the rule rather than the exception in East Carolina College's football contests in the Fall. With close games always welcome to spectators, the throngs that filled the stadium saw more than their share during the 1961 season.

In the new Carolina's Conference, the Jack Boone-coached men dropped three games. Western Carolina got the nod in a rain-soaked duel. Perennial champion Lenoir Rhyne came from behind to snuff any hopes of an upset win. Appalachian took advantage of several miscues to take an early lead, then held on to give East Carolina its final conference loss.

**Football**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ECC</th>
<th>OPP.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19 Indiana State</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Guilford</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Catawba</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Elon</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Western Carolina</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Newberry</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Appalachian</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Lenoir Rhyne</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Furman</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Wofford</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The capacity crowd and sunny weather were inspiring factors for East Carolina's Pirates during the Homecoming game.

East Carolina opened the 1961 football season with a 19-6 win over Indiana State Teachers College from Indiana, Pennsylvania. Tom Michel scored three touchdowns in his first varsity game. The Arlington, Va., speedster burst over his left tackle, cut back to the right, and scampered 75 yards for the initial score. Michel scored a second touchdown on a pass from quarterback Gary Parker and a third came in the fourth quarter on a 13-yard run. End Bob Muldrow added the extra point following Michel's third score. The lone Indian score came early in the game after a brief sustained drive. Veteran ECC linemen Clayton Piland, Chuch Gordon, Bobby Bumgardner, and Jones Lockerman were impressive.
East Carolina came from behind to defeat Guilford College in Guilford's Armfield Stadium. The Quakers scored first and made the initial extra point. Then the Pirates tallied on a 37-yard pass play from quarterback Dan Rouse to halfback Tom Michel. Bob Muldrow kicked the extra point to knot the score at 7-7. Muldrow put ECC ahead with an 8-yard field goal. Guilford was not to be denied and came from behind and scored after recovering a Buc fumble almost on the goal line. In the last four minutes of play and the Pirates on the short end of a 15-10 score, ECC gained possession near midfield. Fullback Billy Strickland scored from a few yards out to put East Carolina ahead to stay, 16-15. Muldrow added the extra point. A Guilford rally fell short and the Bucs chalked up victory number two.

Frank Galloway shows fine defensive ability as he helps bring down an aggressive Wofford ball-carrier.

Tom Michel, in his first year of varsity play, showed good cause to be labeled as a future East Carolina "great."
ECC Defeats Catawba

Catawba College’s Indians fell before the Pirates at Salisbury as the Bucs completely dominated play. In the first quarter, East Carolina marched 96 yards to score the initial touchdown. Halfback Tom Mathews took a Dan Rouse pass for the scoring play. Tri-Captain Nick Hilgert climaxed a 50-yard drive by plunging over from the one yard line for the Pirates’ second tally. Bob Muldrow kicked the extra point and eventually garnered an 11-yard field goal to complete the night’s scoring. In the second half, East Carolina had to contain the Catawba offense led by Gene Worthington’s fine broken field running. Defensive standouts for the Pirates were Clayton Piland, Chuck Gordon, and Earl Sweet. Gene Isenhour’s excellent kicking game kept the Indians backed up in Catawba territory most of the evening.
As East Carolina held off a late rally by Elon’s Fighting Christians and earned a hard fought Homecoming victory, the Pirate winning streak was stretched to four games. Billy Strickland took the ball into the end zone from one-yard out to cap a 65-yard march which gave the Bucs a 6-0 lead. Bob Muldrow’s extra point concluded the scoring for the first half. After intermission, halfback Larry Rudisill scampered 13 yards for an ECC touchdown. Frank Galloway ran 55 yards on a punt return to conclude East Carolina’s touchdown parade.

Coach Jack Boone gives Jones Lockerman last orders as he returns to the game.

Halfback Larry Rudisill is “up-ended” after a short gain during the Homecoming game.
East Carolina saw a four-game winning streak snapped by Western Carolina in a driving rain at Cullowhee. After taking the opening kickoff, the Pirates were forced to punt. A poor kick carried only to ECC 32-yard line. Catamount fullback Lew Bost scurried off tackle for a touchdown on the first play. Van Slayton kicked what proved to be the winning extra point. Ball possession changed back and forth until East Carolina managed a 93-yard march late in the fourth quarter. Nick Hilgert went over for the score. Muldrow’s game tying extra point attempt was blocked and ECC trailed, 5-7. The Pirates missed another opportunity to win in the closing moments of the game. Taking possession of the pigskin on the WCC 14-yard line, the Pirates fumbled away a possible winning score.
Newberry College’s Indians fell prey to East Carolina opportunists as the Pirates squeezed out a 13-6 win at Newberry, South Carolina. After a scoreless first half, Newberry gained the lead midway through the third quarter. The Bucs took the ensuing kickoff and marched 71 yards for a touchdown with Scooter Matthews slashing off tackle for the final 11 yards. Muldrow converted and knotted the score at 7-7. In the final seconds of the game, ECC drove toward the Newberry goal line, only to have a fourth down attempt fall short. A subsequent pass interception enabled Dan Rouse to pass to Honeycutt for the game winning touchdown.
ECC Pirates spotted Appalachian State Teachers 9 points in the first half and then fought back on long pass plays only to lose, 14-16. Appalachian took advantage of a Buc fumble to carry within field goal range of Dave Gardner. The Mountaineer halfback proceeded to put Appalachian out front. Fumbles, pass interceptions, and penalties thwarted all East Carolina attempts to muster a sustained march. Appalachian proceeded to score late in the game and discouraged any comeback hopes for the Pirates.

Guard Dallas Hollingsworth leads interference for team-mate in the Lenfor Rhyne game.

Bob Muldrow attempts a field goal during the close game with Elon.
The Greenville Police Department performed an extraordinary duty following the Lenoir Rhyne game, as they found it necessary to escort the game officials from the stadium.

**EAST CAROLINA** ........................................ 19  
**LENOIR RHYNE** ........................................... 24

Losing to powerful Lenoir Rhyne in the last minutes of play marked the second such ECC defeat in three years to the Bears. First blood was drawn by the Bucs in the second period when Tom Michel scored and a Rouse-to-Anderson pass put ECC ahead 8-0. Lenoir Rhyne tallied just before the first half ended with fullback Richard Kemp earning six points. Early in the third quarter, Bear tailback Hal White rambled 80 yards for a score to put Lenoir ahead 12-8. ECC was not to be denied, however, and Tommy Matthews returned the ensuing kickoff 50 yards to the Bear 43-yard line. Runs by Michel and Rudisill set up another touchdown. Matthews scored from the 2-yard line. Vince Eiduke ran for the two extra points and ECC led once more, 16-12. After a Lenoir Rhyne touchdown, the scoreboard favored the Pirate opposition, 18-16, until Bob Muldrow added an ECC field goal and produced an ECC lead of 19-18. With less than two minutes to play, a Buccaneer fumble gave the Bruins the ball on Lenoir Rhyne’s 6-yard line. Seven plays and 94 yards later Hal White scored the winning touchdown for Lenoir Rhyne.
Furman University of the Southern Conference proved too powerful for East Carolina. The Paladins from Greenville, South Carolina, received the opening kickoff, marched for a quick touchdown, and place-kicked the extra point. Thereafter the Pirates and Paladins sparred back and forth with neither team mounting a scoring offensive. Early in the second half Buc halfback Larry Rudisill galloped 59 yards for a touchdown. Dan Rouse passed to Tommy Matthews to put ECC ahead, 8-7. Furman halfback Carmignani put the Pirates behind for good with a one-yard dive and a two-yard dash for the extra points. In the fourth quarter, Furman scored twice with Davis and Tom Campbell credited with six points each.

End Richard Honeycutt awaits a Rouse pass in the end zone. Elon defenders move in.

The Pirate defense moves in on Odell White of Lenoir Rhyne after a short gain.

PHIL HALSTEAD
Fullback

ROBERT NESBITT
Tackle

JIM FLOYD
Guard
East Carolina closed the 1961 football season by tying Wofford College from Spartanburg, S. C., 20-20. The game was close all the way with the Pirates garnering 8 points in the final minute of play to tie the Terriers. Dan Rouse, left handed Junior quarterback, passed for all 20 Buc points. On the receiving end was halfback Tommy Matthews for two touchdowns and a double-extra point and Larry Rudisill with the final ECC six-pointer. Matthews grabbed a 32-yard aerial from Rouse early in the game to put the Pirates ahead 6-0. In the second half, Wofford scored twice to lead to a slim 14-12. Not to be outdone, the Terriers countered and led 20-12. With time running out, Rudisill caught a Rouse pass and rambled the final 7 yards to score. Rouse then threw successfully to Matthews for two points and a 20-20 result.

Senior letterman Nick Hilgert plunges through to anchor the Wofford ball carrier.

Rugged End Jones Lockerman plays the interference as George Wooten of Elon attempts to sweep end for "pay dirt."

PERRY LANE
Tackle

BILL CLINE
Quarterback

MAURICE ALLEN
Fullback
Chilly weather brought both the participants and the spectators indoors for ECC’s ever-popular Winter Sports. Basketball, the game originally invented to whittle away the idle winter hours, takes precedence over all others. However, swimming does not lurk behind. Always a perennial contender for national honors, the swimming team gives the school quality representation. Throughout the season, records were broken and many title holders reigned in the Pirate campus. But, win or lose, all spectators enjoyed themselves at ECC’s Winter athletic events, for emphasis is not merely on winning, but also on fairness of play.
Basketball

CO-CAPTAIN CHARLIE LEWIS
6-1—Senior

DANNY BOWEN
5-9—Sophomore

CO-CAPTAIN BENNY BOWES
6-4—Senior

RICHIE WILLIAMS
6-2—Freshman
Veteran basketball players Charlie Lewis, Benny Bowes, Bill Otte, and Lacy West formed the nucleus around which Coach Earl Smith and Assistant Coach Wendell Carr built the 1961-1962 Pirate aggregation. Newcomers Richie Williams and Bill Brogden and veteran Danny Bowen did commendable jobs in the back court and shot well from outside. Needed bench support was forthcoming from Bill Penny, Mal Boyette, Dick LeFevre, Russell Knowles, Fred Selvy, and Robert Duke. East Carolina played the spoiler role in the newly formed Carolinas Conference. The Bucs stopped pre-season favorites Elon and Lenoir Rhyne early in the season. Besides playing 18 conference games, the Pirates played Southern Conference clubs from The Citadel, Richmond, William and Mary, and V.P.I. In addition, the Bucs did well in the Christmas vacation tournament held at Camp LeJeune.
FRED SELVEY  
5-10—Freshman

Charlie Lewis, a constant double-figure scorer for the Pirates, goes high in the air during ECC’s impressive 95-71 victory over Western Carolina.

MAL BOYETTE  
6-3—Junior

Lacy West, a fine rebounder, turned this one into two points during the Elon game.

Bill Otte, ECC’s big sophomore center, fights for this rebound.

Richie Williams, a Freshman with a bright future with the Pirates, scores these two points with ease.
Co-Captain Benny Bowes displays his fine hook shot.

Richie Williams, in addition to being an accurate shot, is a fine ball handler as evidenced by this picture.
Charlie Lewis surprises everyone including Bill Otte as he attempts a jump shot.

Bill Otte uses his jump shot against the tight Elon defense.

With no success a Lenior Rhyne defender tries to block a potential Pirate tally.

Dick LeFevre moves in for the lay-up after a successful "fast break."
Billy Brodgen, a Freshman who played a considerable amount of ball this season, drives in, in attempt to score.

Bill Otte and two opponents have the same idea—getting the ball. Otte came through as usual.

Billy Brodgen, a Freshman who played a considerable amount of ball this season, drives in, in attempt to score.

Lacy West, another constant double-figure man for the Pirates, attempts his jump shot.

Dwight Frazier
5-10—Junior

Johnny Barnes
6-2—Freshman
Basketball

Showing his ambidexterity, Richie Williams gets off a left handed shot against Catawba.

Benny Bowes awaits a possible rebound from Bill Otte’s shot.

1961-62 Schedule

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ECC</th>
<th>OPP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>74 Catawba</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73 Citadel</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 High Point</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80 Lenoir Rhyne</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81 Richmond</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74 Appalachian</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 William and Mary</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90 Guilford</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67 Elon</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48 Lenoir Rhyne</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62 Western Carolina</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95 Western Carolina</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91 Pfeiffer</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74 Appalachian</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36 VPI</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71 Atlantic Christian</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72 Catawba</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 Elon</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66 Pfeiffer</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81 High Point</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61 Atlantic Christian</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62 Guilford</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

“Slow down” is the maxim preached by Coach Smith to his players.

During a spirited moment, Smith urges his group on to greater heights.

Smith moves onto the court for an explanation from officials.

The tension of the game is eased by some cheerful words from Coach Smith.
Lay-ups aren’t always easy. Even Bill Otte has been blocked occasionally.

Lacy West shows a portion of East Carolina’s defense as he breaks up an Elon scoring pattern.

Lenny Bowes, a Senior who has been a valuable asset to the East Carolina basketball program, shows his form in his hook shot.

Charles Lewis attempts his fade-away jump shot, seemingly with success.
Experience, or rather the lack of experience, characterized the Buc swimming team's performances for 1961-'62. Coach Ray Martinez's charges operated without a single Senior. Junior co-captains Bob Kingrey and Ed Zschau led the sophomore and frosh dominated aggregation. Kingrey earned many points in his diving specialties and carried his division in almost every meet. Zschau excelled in the backstroke and broke several pool records. Sophomore strength came from John Baxter, James Roberts, Miles Barefoot, and Ray Stevens, freestyler; and Doug Sutton in the butterfly. Freshmen who performed well included Henry Saber and George Ressequi, freestyle; John Behr, breaststroke; Bob Bennett, butterfly; Charles Norwood, backstroke; and James Franklin, diving.
BOB KINGREY
Diver

TONY SUTTON
Butterfly

JAMES ROBERTS
Freestyle

ED HARRINGTON
Breaststroke

JOHN BAXTER
Freestyle

MILES BAREFOOT
Freestyle
Swimming

RAY STEVENS
Freestyle

JOHN McGEE
Backstroke

BOB BENNETT
Butterfly

CHARLES NORWOOD
Backstroke

MIKE SENKIER
Freestyle
Success, fun, and knowledge that teams experience from participation in sports could not be possible without the guidance of the coaches—the backbones of the teams. East Carolina College is no exception, for the coaches serve as advisers and teachers to the local athletes. In addition to aiding male students discover their own abilities and potentialities, the coaches also have the worries and responsibilities of producing good teams.
Advertisements
In Appreciation

Within the following pages is a select group of business concerns—select because they made themselves as such—highly deserving of community service awards. In our appeal for advertisers, they were the ones who answered our pleas; they were the ones to whom we turned for support when the North Carolina Bond Issue failed and who supported our drive for a new football stadium. They were the ones who honored us on East Carolina College Day, when actually, they deserved the honor. To these who have purchased advertisements in the BUCCANEER and who have supported the school in many other ways—yes, to such a community and such a select group of business concerns—go our unending appreciation for support given us throughout 1961-1962.
WNCT
SERVING ALL EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA
FROM THE CAPITAL . . .

Eastern North Carolina's number one television station. Studios located on Evans Street Extension, Greenville, N. C.

CHANNEL 9
CBS - ABC . . . TO THE COAST.
To Each And All Of You
Graduating From East Carolina College This Year
We Extend Hearty Congratulations And
We Cherish The Hope That You Will
Always Remember Greenville, Your College Home,
As A City Of Friendly, Hospitable People, Who Are Glad
To Have Had You In Their Midst, And Welcome
Your Return At All Times

GREENVILLE
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Mary Helen Coffey seems pleased with the complete line of jewelry at BEST JEWELRY COMPANY.

Located at 402 Holly Street, THE COLLEGIATE offers twenty modernly furnished rooms to serve the men students of East Carolina College.
See the complete line of beautiful flowers for every occasion at any one of the following members of the

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION OF ALLIED FLORISTS:
TYSON FLOWER SHOP
JEFFERSON FLORIST
GREENVILLE FLORAL CO.
COX FLORAL SERVICE

For the highest quality food at the lowest price, shop at COZART'S SUPERMARKET.

BLOUNT-HARVEY CO., Eastern Carolina's Shopping Center, offers a complete line of quality clothing for the entire family.
Your tobacco sells higher at FARMERS WAREHOUSE, the world's largest tobacco warehouse. See Arthur Tripp, T. P. Thompson, and Del Cox, owners and operators.

I think I'll trade it in and get a couple of shirts and a nice pair of pants.

STOP! Why not see one of the PITT COUNTY AUTOMOBILE ASSOCIATION dealers for their liberal trade-in values.

For the answer to your banking problems, see the friendly people at STATE BANK AND TRUST COMPANY. A member of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, STATE BANK has two convenient offices located at Five Points and West End Circle to serve you.

Coeds who care enough to look their best are regular customers of FRIENDLY BEAUTY SHOP, located at 119 West Fourth Street.

This reward money would be a good down payment on a "fratny" house. Keep your eyes open—the accomplice might strike McGinnis Auditorium next. Be a collegiate hero!
Be among the best dressed men on campus. Buy your clothes at STEINBECK'S, Greenville's style center.

Express your thoughts with a beautiful bouquet of flowers from JOHN'S FLOWERS, located at 503 East Third Street.

A member of Quality Courts, KENLAND MOTEL offers only the best to its guests. In addition to 52 air conditioned rooms, KENLAND has a swimming pool, shuffleboard court, and putting green for your enjoyment.

DORA'S TOWER GRILL has always been a favorite of ECC students. You are a stranger here but once.
SULLIVAN OIL COMPANY, INC.

YOUR DEALER FOR CROWN CENTRAL PETROLEUM CORPORATION PRODUCTS

See the complete line of fine cosmetics and costume jewelry at MERLE NORMAN COSMETIC STUDIOS.

Building a Homecoming float? Buy your paper napkins from ORMOND WHOLESALE COMPANY, 1901 Dickinson Avenue.
Dennis Hughes looks over one of the fine pens at TAFF OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY.

TAFF OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY carries a complete line of greeting cards, stationery and typewriters.

Shoes for the whole family may be found at LARRY'S SHOE STORE.

Mr. Garris is just the salesman to assist the girls in deciding which pair of quality shoes they prefer.
Two ECC students pause for relaxation at MARY ANN'S SODA SHOP.

"Known for Top Quality Western Steer," GARRIS GROCERY is Greenville's one-stop food store.

Coeds admire the latest in school fashions at BELK-TYLER'S.

Serving all Eastern Carolina
Call on D. G. NICHOLS AGENCY for all of your insurance and real estate needs.

Many a student has entered the door to THE COLLEGE SHOP for the latest styles in campus wear.

Beauty, economy, service—see the complete line of Ford products at JENKINS MOTOR COMPANY, INC. JENKINS is also your dealer for Glasspar, G & W Boats and Evinrude Motors.
Ashley Humphrey attempts to decide which of the fine wallets he prefers from PERKINS-PROCTOR.

Crowell Pope shows Barnie Averette the latest in men's fashions at THE CAMPUS CORNER.

The bank for your money, with a complete banking service, is WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY, member of The Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and The Federal Reserve System.
SIDNEY'S, Greenville's only uptown cafeteria, is one of the favorite meeting places of ECC students.

Paulette Ward watches as Jean Lasater gets a fitting for a new pair of shoes from JACKSON'S SHOE STORE.
Located at 224 East Fifth Street, Photo Arts Studio serves as the focal point of portrait and commercial photography for East Carolina College.

Official “Buccaneer” Photographers

RUFUS FREEMAN

JOE WALDROP

TOM REESE

FRANK TRENT

OLIVE GORDON
Color Artist

FRED ROBERTSON
Assistant Manager

G. L. WINDHAM
Manager
HOME SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION invites every college graduate to learn the facts about the savings and loan method of buying a new home.

Thinking of a new car? See the values at BRIGHT LEAF MOTORS—"The House of Chrysler Products."

Mac and Becky "think young" as they enjoy the light refreshing taste of Pepsi-Cola.

Bottled and distributed by the PEPSI-COLA BOTTLENS of Greenville.
A complete line of stereos, records and musical instruments are offered for your choice at MUSIC ARTS.

Relax and enjoy the best in Movie Entertainment at the STATE THEATER.

Dine at RESPRESS-JAMES
"The Barbecue House"
located at the intersection of the Ayden-Farmville Highway

These salesladies prepare for another busy day at BRODY'S — Greenville's complete ladies' department store.

Shop for high quality at low prices at COLLINS-PRIDMORE. Each customer receives careful, friendly attention.
COLLEGE SUNOCO SERVICE, corner of Fifth and Reade Streets, offers six blends of gasoline and pick up and delivery service for your automobile. Discounts are given to students and faculty.

For complete automotive service, stop in at COLLEGE SUNOCO SERVICE. While there, enjoy the convenience of THORPE VENDING SERVICE'S complete refreshment center.

Students pause for a refreshing snack at the Refreshment Center at COLLEGE SUNOCO. Make your choice from one of THORPE VENDING SERVICE'S machines. THORPE'S has the latest in Coin Operated Phonographs, Cigarette Machines and other Vending Machines. THORPE'S is located at 171 Albermarle Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.
John Garriss and Gale Koonce seem pleased with this particular display at the 1961 ASSOCIATED COLLEGIATE PRESS conference at Miami Beach, Florida.

Relax and dine in the comfortable atmosphere at the CINDERELLA RESTAURANT. Try their delicious steaks, seafoods or pizzas.

A well-dressed coed buys her clothes at C. HEBER FORBES—the home of "Smart Clothes for Women."
To look your best for any occasion, see the experts at SANITARY BARBER SHOP.

Take your next date dining and dancing at the MAP PARTY HOUSE. Pizzas are their specialty. Choose a complete meal or a delicious sandwich from their menu.

Ebern Allen assists George White in making his selection of fine quality men's clothing at COFFMAN'S. COFFMAN'S invites you to come in for your college fashions.
THE WRIGHT BUILDING SODA SHOP is a popular place for students to meet, relax, and enjoy the complete fountain service.

THE STUDENT SUPPLY STORE carries a complete line of items needed by the student.

A familiar scene — students paying for their purchases at the check out counter.
A new quarter means new books. These ECC students search the shelves for the books they will need for the coming quarter.

Books for all courses can be found at ECC’s NEW BOOK STORE.

Student Supply Stores

Relax and enjoy those breaks between classes at the NEW SODA SHOP.
Visiting Alumni and guests of students will enjoy the comfortable and restful atmosphere at the SMITH MOTEL.

Take your next date to the PITT THEATER, ECC's entertainment headquarters.

Royal Crown COLA
ROYAL CROWN BOTTLING CO.
218 Airport Road
Greenville, North Carolina
Sissy Park, Roma Cummings and a friend pause for a chat between classes.

"Jerry Liles is a very devout trombone player."

For fast, efficient service, take your next prescription to BEDDINGFIELD PHARMACY.

Sctrical troubles? Take your car to the experts at COX MATURE WORKS, INC.
Some of ECC's male population display their disappointment over the defeat of the North Carolina Bond Issue by holding a peaceful demonstration.

Save time and money by doing your shopping at WHITE'S STORES in Greenville, Ahoskie, Mount Olive, Windsor and Washington, N. C.

If you need letterheads, envelopes, form letters, or wedding announcements, see Jack Morgan and Bob Harper at OFFSET PRINTING COMPANY.
Specializing in short orders, the WEST-END CIRCLE DRIVE IN is located at the intersection of the Ayden and Farmville Highways.

Stop at the sign of Happy Motoring for dependable ESSO products.

With foods ranging from pizza and spaghetti to hamburger steaks and hotdogs, the Varsity proves to be the favorite meeting place for both college students and faculty members. Its modern decor and friendly atmosphere provide a restaurant of definite appeal, known to all as THE VARSITY.

It's not rare to see Lee Saheed serve his college customers the varied treats found at the VARSITY.

Becky Willis and Tony Bowen find VARSITY pizzas to their liking.

The Varsity
Models were used at SALLIE’S “Formal Opening” of the new store to demonstrate the infinite variety of merchandise available to her customers.

Not only does SALLIE’S carry many originals found within the pages of “Modern Bride,” but the Goldsboro establishment is continuously listed in the publication.

**Wedding Gowns And All Accessories • Party and Cocktail Dresses • Wedding Invitations**

EASTERN CAROLINA’S LARGEST BRIDAL SALON

COMMERCIAL PHOTOGRAPHY

By
Fred Robertson
Photo Arts Studio

OTHER PHOTO CREDITS:

Student Life:
Jim Kirkland, Jr.; Skip Wamsley; Jim Stingley, Jr.; Walter Faulkner; John W. Garriss; Fred Robertson.

Military:
Joe Flake, AFROTC; Gilbert Windham; Rufus Freeman; Fred Robertson.

Spring Sports:
Baseball, Roy Martin; Tennis, Grover Smithwick; Track, Grover Smithwick; Fred Robertson.

Advertisements:
Vaughn Gwyn; Rufus Freeman; Fred Robertson.

Color Photography:
Jim Kirkland, Pages 8 and 9; Fred Robertson, Pages 10, 40, 41, 79, 104, 105, 232, 233, 344, 345.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Bruce</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Edward</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Kenneth</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Robert</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford, Glenda</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford, James</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allend, Murray</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allred, Patricia</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allred, Stephen</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allred, Winnie</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Anne</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Arline</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Arthur</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Barbara</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Beverly</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Brenda</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Buell</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Carolyn</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Cecil</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Clayton</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Jo Ann</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Margaret</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Martha</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Shelby</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Sidney</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Susan</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Walker</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Warren</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegood, Addie</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegood, Gloria</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegood, Hilda</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allgood, Steve</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allman, Jane</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allman, Elizabeth</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allbrook, Leland</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allbrook, Pamela</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almond, Sherman</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpha Delta Pi</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpha Delta Tau</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpha Epsilon Pi</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpha Omicron Pi</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpha PI Gorga</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpha Xi Delta</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alphons, William</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alston, Sancy</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alston, Ruby</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anam, Effie</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anambra, Ravoncia</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Carol</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amick, Larry</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anyette, Ray</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Celia</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea, Willi</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Brayon</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, George</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Johnny</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Lawrence</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Phillip</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Wiley</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrett, Anna</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, O.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea, Judith</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Frederick</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, James</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Jane</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Linda</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Rachael</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Randall</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy, Carolina</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ange, Robert</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, Julia</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquanyma</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anas, Patricia</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardedge, James</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armfield, Jerry</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Kaye</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Linda</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Irell</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Mildred</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Stanley</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arndoll, Joseph</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arroyo, Jesse</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art Club</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, Charles</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, Thelma</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashby, Jacqueline</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aby, Gene</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, Nadine</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, Sadie</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashworth, Brenda</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Askew, Norleen</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Askew, Preston</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Askew, Reba</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Association for Childhood Education</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, John</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Charles</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Margie</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Myra</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Pamela</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood, Margaret</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood, Dawn</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood, Raymon</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avent, Kenneth</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, Bernie</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, Bobby</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, William</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, Robert</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett, Ben</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett, William</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, George</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, Brenda</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, Fred</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayars, Judy</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayars, Patricia</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, Patricia</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, Lee</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Editor's Review

In presenting a review of a publication such as the BUCCANEER, the editor and staff often are overly critical of the finished product. Their analysis becomes an abstract of hindsight as they view the various components cemented together on individual copy sheets. The reader, on the other hand, is interested in what is new in the current edition and often questions the purpose of the format design and photographic composition. Then, too, the reader is interested in judging for himself the degree of success attained by the editor and staff in preserving for future readers and viewers a mirror through which the past may be presented. How well the editor and his staff succeeded in this attempt will be measured by you, the student body of East Carolina College.

The primary objective in designing the 1962 BUCCANEER was to make the publication a descriptive, informative and attractive servant and spokesman for Eastern North Carolina, East Carolina College, and the student body. As the college is our portal for an unveiling future, it is the desire of the yearbook staff that this publication will serve as a portal for recalling experiences once shared during 1961-1962.

A first for this year's BUCCANEER is the insignia of membership in the Associated Collegiate Press Conference. Staff personnel were privileged to attend the 1961 convention held in Miami Beach, Florida, and were fortunate in being able to participate in classes instructed by yearbook specialists, Messrs. Benjamin W. Allnutt and C. J. Medlin.

Finally, the editor wishes to acknowledge a portion of those whose efforts made this publication possible. Deep gratitude for a job well done goes to John W. Garriss, Associate Editor, and Tony R. Bowen, Copy Editor. I would also like to recognize Dr. John C. Ellen, our literary advisor, and Miss Gwen Potter who came on board as our financial advisor. To both of them I am very grateful. Commendation is in order for my entire staff for the many hours of arduous labor given to the yearbook production, sometimes, unfortunately, at their academic expense. My appreciation would not be complete without expressing thanks to Mr. Fred Robertson, commercial photographer, who rendered dependable service and made possible the excellent photographs in the major feature sections of the BUCCANEER. The fine cooperation from Gilbert Windham of Photo Arts Studio and Taylor Publishing Company and its excellent representative, Mr. Lee Blackwell, merit special commendation. And last, but by no means least, cooperative thanks must go to the entire student body and each organization represented herein.

Walter Franklin

THE BUCCANEER 1962